RY
A
ERS

973.34
WAT
SUPP
MILITARY
RECORDS

4/01
rebound
1/04

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN INDIANA

A SUPPLEMENT

MARGARET R. WATERS

INDIANA
R973.34
WAT
SUPP
MILITARY
RECORDS
GENEALOGY

SELBY PUBLISHING & PRINTING

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

20.00
Selby
12/00

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

BURIED IN INDIANA

A SUPPLEMENT

485 Names Not Listed in the
Roster of Soldiers and Patriots
of the American Revolution
Buried in Indiana
(1938)

nor in
Revolutionary Soldiers
Buried in Indiana
(1949)

Margaret R. Waters

Indianapolis
1954

Reprinted 1995 by Selby Publishing
3405 Zartman Rd., Kokomo, IN 46902

C O N T E N T S

Section I

Soldiers Alphabetically Arranged 5
(464 including 264 with pension files)

Section II

Additional Soldiers Received Too Late for 115
Alphabetical Order
(21 including 13 with pension files)

Section III

Additional Notes to Soldiers in Section I 119

Section IV

County List of Soldiers in Sections I-II 120

Section V

Other Soldiers From Various Places 124
(190 mentioned in above records)

Section VI

Soldiers Who Lived in Indiana but Moved to 126
Other States Where They May Have Died
(55 including 54 with pension files)

Section VII

Widows Who Lived in Indiana After Their 131
Soldier Husbands Died in Other States
(121 including 120 with pension files)

Section VIII

County List of Widows in Section VII 139

Section IX

Revolutionary Soldiers (Husbands of Above 141
Widows) Who Died in Other States
(107 listed by states in which they died)

Section X

Additions and Corrections to "Revolutionary 142
Soldiers Buried in Indiana (pub. 1949)

Section XI

Index (except alphabetically arranged names 155
in above sections; see explanatory note)

F O R E W O R D

It was with great difficulty that I restrained myself from editorial comment in my "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana", published in 1949. I stated in the Foreword: "I do not guarantee the service of any soldier in my list, the burial place, nor the genealogical data. I have no doubt but that many of the data can be verified. Aside from the pension research mentioned below, I have made no effort to check the information given in the references. I do guarantee the accuracy of the references indicated and the pension abstracts which I have personally copied. All of my material has been gathered from public records open to anyone."

During the preparation of this Supplement, I have occasionally come across data which contradict, clarify, or add to the information given in the first compilation. These data should, I believe, be supplied here for purchasers of my first booklet. I have placed the data at the back of this Supplement so that the pages may be detached and inserted into the 1949 booklet.

Oddly, the Supplement is larger than the original. This compilation contains 485 soldiers not listed in the "Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana", published by the Indiana D.A.R. in 1938, nor in my own "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana" (300 names not listed in the "Roster"), published in 1949. In searching for possible pensions for these 485 soldiers, it was necessary, because of duplication of names, to read 2,495 pension files; from these I have abstracted 277 records. There are undoubtedly more; but from the meager information given in some cases, I was unable to identify the men to my own satisfaction.

I am including a list of 190 soldiers from various places; these men I found mentioned in papers in the above pension files. I have a list of 55 soldiers who lived in Indiana but moved to other states where they may have died; these men are not given in the "Roster", pp. 404-405. I have also included a list of 121 widows who lived in Indiana after the deaths of their husbands in other states and a list of the states in which 107 of these men died.

Other than soldiers given me by friends or clients, there have been three main sources for the names in this Supplement; first, the lists of pensioners (soldiers and/or widows) on the Indiana Agency Rolls, published by Katie-Prince Ward Esker in the D.A.R. Magazine from July through December 1949; second, a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Indiana compiled by Mr. John L. Schrum and sent by him to the Indiana State Library on January 11, 1936 (of which more later); and third, the lists of rejected and suspended pensions published by the Government in 1831 and 1852 as House and Senate Documents, respectively.

Those familiar with the D.A.R. Magazine know of Mrs. Ward's fine genealogical work. I was delighted that she chose to print the Indiana Agency Rolls while she was editor of the Genealogical Department of the magazine.

Mr. John L. Schrum of Crawfordsville, Ind., now deceased, was a prominent S.A.R. who devoted years to compiling his list of over 900 names. The list is typed and furnished nothing but the name of the soldier and the Indiana county. Consequently, while it is valueless as proof, it provides valuable clues for further research. It includes most of the names which were published in 1938 in the D.A.R. "Roster" although Mr. Schrum's list was sent to the library two years earlier. I have tried to account for his list. At first, I thought he had taken every pensioner paid in Indiana on the 1820, 1835, and 1840 published lists; but that does not always prove to be the case. He has many errors; for instance, he has a man buried in Adams County whereas, with proof, the man lies in next-door Allen County. This can be explained, I think, by the fact that courthouse records show when a man applied for a pension; Mr. Schrum evidently assumed that the place of death was the same as the place of residence at the time of the application. He has errors in surnames and/or forenames. These can all be excused. What I cannot account for is where he obtained all his names, especially ones which have been on no published lists available to me, ones who never applied for a pension or ones who died years before pensions were general --- and yet ones which I have been able to prove from his clues. I have been told by S.A.R.'s who knew him that Mr. Schrum visited old communities, old cemeteries, and old residents. In this way, I feel, he compiled his list. It should, therefore, receive serious consideration even though it unfortunately lacks proof and does show minor errors.

Again, I do not guarantee any of the data in this Supplement except pension abstracts which I have personally copied. I have made no particular effort to add data to names except in certain cases which aroused my interest or in sources such as county histories where I found the information easily or accidentally.

I am indebted to Mrs. Leo Schultheis of Vincennes, Ind., for an idea which, however, I was unable to carry out. She suggested that I could obtain the death dates (and other data) of the French signers of the Oath of Fidelity at Vincennes from the church records there since, within reason, most of them would have died there. All would qualify as Patriots for D.A.R. My limited French, however, proved inadequate to cope with faded ink, old-style writing, and erratic spelling. I refer to the Oath of Inhabitants of Vincennes on July 20, 1778, as published (among other places) on pages 56-59 of the "Illinois Historical Collections", v. 8, George Rogers Clark Papers, Virginia Series, v. 3, (1912), about 200 names. These names would undoubtedly raise the total of Revolutionary soldiers or patriots buried in Indiana.

I wish to call the reader's attention to matters connected with the 1835 and 1840 published pension lists. The 1835 list includes some pensioners who died years before the list was printed and is not, therefore, as some people think, a list of pensioners living in 1835. Also, the ages given in this list are, in most cases at least, the age at the time of the application for a pension --- for the majority of men, in 1832-1833. The 1840 list includes some men whose pensions were pending, rejected, or suspended but who reported themselves to the enumerator as pensioners, possibly misunderstanding (because of their advanced age) his questions and thinking he was listing soldiers.

In the Government's 1852 list of rejected and suspended pensions, I find errors. Not only are many names given incorrectly (possible typographical errors), but also some men listed as being rejected were later given pensions or their widows were. Reasons for rejection should be considered and, in some cases, discounted. Many are for "not six months' service"; the 1832 law required that long a tour. However, the 1832 law did not credit service as a guide, Indian spy, waggoner, cook, and similar non-combat services which are accepted for eligibility to the D.A.R. Also, "deserter" should not be viewed with too much alarm; many men took a voluntary "corn furlough", did the planting, and then voluntarily returned to their companies (with no questions asked) --- sometimes doing this for several years. Many pensions were refused because of two men of the same name having served from the same state. It was a case of the "fustest with-the mostest"; the second man lost out. However, in the 100 years since this list was printed, I feel that many more muster rolls and lists of soldiers have been discovered and printed by the various states so that service can now be proved for many men whose pensions were once rejected. Widows' pensions were often rejected because they were unable to prove their marriages; again, many such records have been found and made available now.

Abbreviations (other than b., d., m., chn., etc.) are:

ae.	aged	migr.	migrated
affid.	affidavit	pens.	pension
Am. Leg.	American Legion	poss.	possibly
ante	before	post	after
appl.	application, applied	prob.	probably
BLW	bounty land warrant	R.	rejected pension
ca	about	S.	soldier's pension
dis	discharged	sold.	soldier
enl.	enlisted	tr.	transfer(red)
IAR	Ind. Agy. Rolls	ts	typescript
ISL	Ind. State Library	W.	widow's pension
liv.	lived, living	wid.	widow

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank Dr. Neil Franklin and Mr. Thad Page of the National Archives in Washington, D. C., for permitting 2,495 pension files to be made available for me during the summers of 1951 and 1952; Mr. Frank E. Bridgers for supervising the arrangements; and Miss Christine Stokes and especially Mrs. Bernice E. Orrison (the latter formerly of the Archives Staff) for servicing the records.

I also wish to thank the following librarians, friends, or clients for furnishing clues or names and data:

Indiana State Library Staff:

Miss Eleanor Peterson
Miss Caroline Dunn
Miss Margaret Pierson
Mrs. Hazel Hopper
Miss Gayle Thornbrough
Miss Dorothy Riker
Mr. Harold Burton

Residents of Indianapolis:

Miss Thelma Murphy
Mrs. Irene Strieby
Mr. Willard Heiss
Mr. G. William Eppley
Mr. Norman Keister

Residents of Indiana:

Mrs. Claude E. Gilliatt, Seymour
Mrs. Lewis Osterman, Seymour
Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin
Mrs. M. G. Talbert, Franklin
Mrs. John Brevoort, Vincennes
Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes
Mrs. Glenn Wheeler, Vincennes
Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, Vincennes
Mr. Wallace Weatherholt, Tell City
Miss Mary Hill, Madison
Mrs. Mabel Shanklin, Crawfordsville
Mrs. Edna Joseph, Jasper
Mrs. Hazel Overleese, Rushville
Mrs. Herbert Brown, Ft. Wayne
Miss Edna Nowland, Mooresville
Miss Gertrude McCain, Delphi
Mrs. D. Joseph Cummings, Brownstown
Miss Frances Emerson, Plymouth
Mrs. Theodore Craven, N. Madison
Mrs. Forrest E. Kempton, Centerville

Out-of-state residents:

Mr. Harry Wright Newman, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mary Lucille Cook, Portland, Oregon
Mrs. R. W. Valin, Newberg, Oregon
Mrs. Gustave B. Appelman, Tacoma, Washington
Mrs. Alice Vance Robinson, Seattle, Washington
Mrs. Arthur Whitmore Smith, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Miss Rose Anne Howe, Chicago, Illinois
Miss Mary Whitehouse, Cathedral City, California
Mrs. Olive Bare, Youngstown, Ohio
Mrs. Henry A. Humphrey, Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. William H. DeButts, Sioux City, Iowa
Mrs. Ruth Ravenscroft, Colorado Springs, Colorado

D.A.R. Chapters:

Caroline Scott Harrison, Indianapolis; Fort Vallonia, Seymour, Ind. John Paul, Madison, Indiana; Dorothy Quincy, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Indianapolis, Indiana
September 1, 1954

Margaret R. Waters
20 N. Bosart Avenue

ADAMS, GAVIN Bartholomew
b. 6-7-1763, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 1842; mar.; chn. (at least): William (liv. 1854, LaGrange, Oldham Co., Ky.); Martha ("Patsy") Anderson (in Washington Co., Ind., 6-12-1854); Elizabeth Seely (power of atty. 9-20-1855, Bartholomew Co., Ind. Pens. appl. on 11-13-1837, Oldham Co., Ky., altho a res. of Bartholomew Co., Ind., ae. 75. Moved with father to Culpeper Co., Va. After War, mov. to Henry Co., Ky.; was in Henry Co. & Oldham Co., Ky., ca. 30 yr. until 1830 when mov. to Bartholomew Co., Ind. Affid. 11-13-1837 of John Coons, Sr., that he knew sold. was in Capt. Green's Comp. (A slight doubt as to whether sold. d. in Bartholomew Co., Ind., or Oldham Co., Ky. A letter in file, 1854, says shortly previous to 1843, Adams of this, Oldham Co., Ky., had appl. for pens. Service: a res. of Culpeper Co., Va., when enl. in Va. Mil., 1779, Capt. Basey. Pens. rej. "for further proof & specification". REF: Pens. R.31 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p. 411.

ADAMS, JOHN Perry
b. 4-1-1763 Somerset Co. N.J. After War, liv. Morris & Essex Cos. N.J.; Greenup Co., Ky., 1813-1840; to Troy, Perry Co., Ind., 1841. Pens. appl. 2-20-1847, ae. 83 yr., 7 mo., Troy, Ind. Service: enl. at age 13, 1776 or 1777, Somerset Co., N.J., Mil., Capt. John Parker, Maj. William Davison, Col. Frelinghuysen, Gen. Wines. REF: Pens. R.39 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List, p. 411--for further proof & specification.

ALEXANDER, JOHN (Sr.) Tippecanoe
bur. Sugar Grove Cemetery, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. REF: reference for his being a Revolutionary soldier and place of burial lost.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH Montgomery
b. 1756, Co. Tyrone, Ire. Emigr. to Amer. at age 9. Pens. appl. 3-19-1833, ae. 77, Coal Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. After War, liv. Northumberland Co., Pa.; Centre Co., Pa.; till 30 yr. old; to Ross Co., O.; in Clark Co., Ind., till Sept. 1828 when mov. to Montgomery Co., Ind. Affid. 10-8-1833, ae. 68, of Leslie Malone from Warren Co., Ind., but liv. in Fountain Co., Ind.; also of Francis Malone of Vermillion Co., Ind. ("Roster" p.244). Service: enl. ca. Xmas 1777 while liv. 1 mi. from Northumberland, Pa.; Capt. Hugh White, Pa. Mil., Sunbury, Northumberland Co.,Pa.; pvt., ens., & 1st Lieut.; Capt. of Susquehanna boat service and raised 50 men Apr. 1779; dis. ca. Nov. 1779; capt.'s commission burned in his father's home 1780. REF: Pens. S.32091 Pa.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.41, Clark Co., Ind.; Am. Leg.; Dorothy Quincy Chap., DAR, Crawfordsville, Ind.

ALEXANDER, THOMAS Jackson
b. 1752, Ireland; d. 8-10-1849; bur. Mitchell Cem., Owen Twp.; m.(1) Shippensburg, Pa., Mary Barr; m.(2) Tenn., prob. Blountsville or Blount Co., ca. 1790 or earlier, Sally King, d. ca. 20 yr. ante husb.; chn.: William (by 1st wife); James M. (in Washington Co., Ind., 1855); Granville C. (last in Lawrence Co., Ind.; John H. (ae. 52, 1855, Jackson Co., Ind.); Thomas (of Washington Co., Ind., 1855). After War, liv. Knox Co., Ky.; Sullivan

Co., Tenn.; Washington Co., Ind.; Jackson Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 1-29-1848, ae. 95, Jackson Co., Ind. Affid. 3-21-1856, Jackson Co., Ind., of Richard Gallemore, ae. 68, that he knew sold. ca. 25 yr. ago in Washington Co., Ind.; that sold. d. 6 yr. or more ago in Jackson Co., Ind., at res. of son John H. Alexander. Affid. of son John H. that father had bros., George & William (the latter of whom had never mar. & had d. many yrs. ago, Washington Co., Ind.; had liv. at Shippensburg, Pa.); that Uncles George & William both older than sold.; that Robert McWhorter, a pensioner (see this Suppl.) who d. in Washington Co., Ind., many yrs. ago, had mar. father's sis., Jane, who surv. him but all her chn. are now dead; that Jane was older than sold.; that father kept a public house in Shippensburg, Pa., while mar. to 1st wife; that father & 1st wife had only 1 ch. he (John H.) knows of: William, who came to father's house & d. there when John H. was a boy. Affid. 4-4-1856, Jackson Co., Ind., of Charles L. Wayman, ae. 50, that he knew sold. 30 yr. ago in Washington Co., Ind., & later in Jackson Co., Ind.; that he often heard sold. 7 his father Edmond Wayman (now decd.) talk abt. their resp. service in War. Service: drf. ae. ca. 23, in May or June 1775, while res. Lancaster Co., Pa., in Pa. Line, Capt. Henry, Aide-de-camp Benjamin Harrison. REF: Pens. R.90 Pa.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--claims 2 yr. service in Pa. Line as artillery artificer; proof of identity required with the Pa. records od a sold. of the same name.

ALISLA, COONROD Parke

This is a typographical error for which we have been unable as yet to guess the right name. It appears as above on the Suspended Pension List published 1852, p.411--"for further proof and specification". Although Coonrod is an old surname in southern & south central Indiana, there is no pension file for a Coonrod with a forename resembling Alisla. We have tried variations of sound for Alisla as a surname. If a reader can identify the above man, please communicate with the compiler.

ALLEN, JOHN Franklin

(Not to be confused with John Allen, "Roster", p.37, nor the John Allen below.) b. Penn.; d. Blooming Grove Twp.; bur. Hays farm (then owned by son John Allen, Jr.); m. Rebecca ---, bur. in fam. bur. gr. on Price Hill, Brookville Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.; chn.: Solomon, b. 1784, d. 6-23-1852, ae. 68, m. Sarah ---, d. 4-11-1836, ae. 30; Josiah b. 1-10-1789, Washington Co., Pa., d. 9-13-1874, Union Co., Ind., m. 12-26-1816, Wayne Co., Ind., Sarah Harvey, b. 2-12-1795, N.C., d. 7-12-1863, dau. of Caleb Harvey of Wayne Co., Ind.; Margaretta m. Jacob Hetrick; Joseph; William; Debby m. Daniel Mason; Eliphalet m. Elizabeth Shepherd; Naomi m. John Croaks; John, Jr.; Sarah m. Robert Cassa; Samuel; Elizabeth m. Solomon Shepherd. John Allen was reared a Quaker; with sons Solomon & Josiah to Brookville Twp., Franklin Co., Ind., summer 1805; entered NE¼ of Sec. 29 on 7-6-1805; mill; in fall, 2 sons retd. to Penn.; retd. 1806 to Brookville; rest of fam. prob. came same time. John Allen founded all of SE part of Brookville; home on Price Hill; family burial ground; wife Rebecca dau. Naomi Croak, dau. Debby Mason, & several chn. bur. there.

Later Allen mov. to Blooming Grove Twp.; was appt. J.P. for Franklin Co., Ind., 12-13-1810 (maybe 1st J.P. in Brookville. A John Allen (son?) was comm. Lieut. in Rifle Comp., 7th Regt. Ind. Terr. Mil. (Franklin Co.); military fine for non-attendance at Comp. muster, 7th Regt., Capt. David Kilgore's Comp., remitted for John Allen on 3-24-1828; John Allen, Jr., comm. J.P. for Franklin Co., 6-2-1822; same 6-29-1829; same 8-1-1834. Service: comm. 4-3-1780; a Commissioner of Purchases for Weatmoreland Co., Pa., Mil.; Capt. in 2nd Battn., Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mil., 3-14-1782, 7-15-1782. REF: C.A.R. 67700; Pa. Arch., 6th Ser., v.2, pp. 261, 275 276 341; Franklin Co., Ind.; Atlas (1882) pp. 94-95; "Biog. & Gen. Hist. of Wayne, Fayette, Union & Franklin Cos., Ind." (1899) v.2, pp. 818-819; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", pp. 166, 228; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1838", pp. 337, 220,438,440.

ALLEN, JOHN Hamilton

(Not to be confused with the man above or man in "Roster" p.37). b. ca. 1760, Franklin Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 1849 (or 2-28-1847), Jackson Twp.; m. ca. 1821, when advanced in yrs., Delaware Co., O., Elizabeth Rodgers, d. spr. 1840, Hamilton Co., Ind.; ch.: Frederick A. Allen, b. 10-4-1823, Delaware Co., O. Pens. appl. 6-12-1835, ae. 75, Delaware Co., O.; also 11-9-1846, ae. 90, Hamilton Co., Ind. After War Liv. Franklin Co., Pa., till ca. 1821; Delaware Co., O.; to Hamilton Co., Ind., 1835. Power of atty. 4-13-1853, Van Wirt, O., of Frederick A. Allen, son & only heir; same 4-3-1854, from Delaware Co., O., but now res. in Vinton Co., O.; that parents liv. Delaware Co., O., till 1835 when mov. to Ind.; after mother d., sold. & son mov. back to Delaware Co., O., till ca. 1846 when mov. back to Hamilton Co., Ind., & father d. intestate Mar. 1849 (see discrepancy below). Affid. 4-3-1854, Delaware Co., O., of James Durfey (sp? Dursey?) re sold.'s mar., wife & only 1 ch. Affid. 8-2-1854, Delaware Co., O., of Luther M. Davis, Sr., that he had liv. Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ind., & knew sold. had d. last day of Feb. 1847 & he had attended funeral on Mar. 1. (However, affiant had sold.'s wife d. ca. 1836; so son Frederiak may be correct on father's death). Affid. 4-3-1854 Delaware Co., O. of Alexander Rodgers (rel. to sold.'s wife not stated) that he knew sold. well; of Mar., etc.; that sold. d. Mar. 1849. Affid. 5-26-1854, Delaware Co., O., of Alexander McCutcheon that he knew sold. in Franklin Co., Pa;, from 1815; that in Mar. 1820, sold. with bro. Samuel & sis. Martha mov. to Delaware Co., O. where sold. became tenant on lands McCutcheon owned there. Service: enl. fall 1775 or 1776, Chambersburg, Bedford Co., Pa., in Pa. Line, Capt. Brown, Col. Campbell in (he thinks) 6th or 7th Regt. REF: Pens. R.122 Pa.; Susp Pens. List, p.411--for proof of 5 yr. alleged service in Pa. Line.

ALLISON, JOHN Marion

b. 9-5-1765, Rockbridge Co., (Va., I assume) ca. 3 mi. from the Natural Bridge. Pens. appl. 4-3-1834, Marion Co., Ind., ae. 69. In fall 1783 to Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., a few motnhs in town; in county till spr. 1793; to Bourbon Co., Ky. (part which later became Nicholas Co., Ky.) till Oct. 1821; then Marion Co.,

Ind. Service: enl. in Washington Co., N. C., near Jonesborough, now Tenn., Capt. James Gibson, Col. John Sevier. Pens.S.32090 N.C.

ALSUP, JOHN — Jackson

Rev. sold. who d. there. In courthouse is will dated 8-30-1824; names "my beloved wife Nancy"; no other names. (From a letter I think perhaps that this may be an intestate record, or if a will it was probated on 8-30-1824 instead of written then.) REF: Will Bk. 1, p. 12; Fort Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.; Mrs. D. Joseph Cummings, Brownstown, Ind. (deceased).

ANDREWS, JAMES — Delaware

(Uncertain). d. Nov. 1816 (or Nov. 1813); mar. (wife d. 3-4 yr. post husb.); chn. (surv. in 1850): *William P. (liv. Jasper Co., Ill.); Mary m. James Mansfield (liv. Delaware Co., Ind.); Samuel D. (of Delaware Co., Ind.). Pens. appl. by son Samuel D. Andrews, 3-29-1850, Delaware Co., Ind.; chn. want bounty land. Affid. 4-17-1850, Jasper Co., Ill., of son William P. Andrews that bro. Samuel's info is correct except that father d. Nov. 1816 instead of Nov. 1813 (as Samuel said); that William is the older bro. & is now 56 yr.; that father was an orphan bound out in Bucks Co., Pa.; that father served as a subst. for his master on the promise of his freedom; that father later enlisted. Affid. 5-11-1850, Delaware Co., Ind., of William Lee that he knew sold. & fam. well when they liv. in same neighborhood in Ohio for several yrs. (Note: this sold. may have d. in Ohio altho he is not in DAR "Rev. Sold. Bur. in Ohio". The region around the present Delaware Co., Ind., was very sparsely settled as early as 1813-1816.) REF: Pens. R.213 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p.4-6--he died before the passage of the pension laws. (*Rachel m.John Crum(liv.Delaware Co.Ind.)

ANGEVINE, JOHN — Dearborn

b. France; d. 1831, York Twp.; mar. (wife d. 1833); chn.: 11 daus. & 1 son (youngest ch.) James, b. ca. 1776; d. 7-10-1874, La Salle Co., Ill. where he had been taken by relatives in his 93rd yr.; reared in New York; sailor; m.(1) wife d. 11 yr later; no chn.; at ae. 36 m.(2) 11-9-1812, Susan Montfort (parents from Pa., anc. from Holland); 12 chn., incl. James A., b. 1814, N.Y. City. (For poss. help on Monfort line, see Warren Co., O., records, and Presbyterian Church records for Ohio & Ind. for 5 Monfort ministers). "John Angevine came to America prior to the Revolution, in which he participated as a soldier.---He was a shoe-maker---in 1818 came to this county with his son James, with whom he resided until death". REF: Mr. Schrum; "Hist. of Dearborn, Ohio, & Switzerland Cos., Ind." (1885) p.611.

ANSLEY, JOHN — Dearborn

b. Apr. 1749. Original pens. appl. lost. Only paper in file is an affid. 2-15-1839, Dearborn Co., Ind., that he will be 90 yr. old this April. Service: enl. 1778, N.J. Line, 3rd Battn., Col. Ogden. No family data. REF: Pens. R.226 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List p.411--for further proof of his 3 yr. enlistment in 1777 in Ogden's Regt., N. J. Line.

APPLEGATE, ROBERT Harrison

b. 3-13-1759 within 1 mi. of Princeton, N.J. Pens. appl. 4-24-1837, Alleghany Co., Pa.; pens. tr. from Pittsburgh Agy. 3-4-1841; had liv. Alleghany Co., Pa. Declaration 5-15-1843, Harrison Co., Ind., ae. 86, that he had vol. under Capt. Heth at Pittsburgh, Gen. Hand, Col. Gibson; later drf. at Walltower's (sp?) Station in Westmoreland Co., Pa. One tour of service was as a subst. for his father who gave him a good farm for doing it. During Rev. liv. above Pittsburgh at Forks of Gough (sp?), now is Westmoreland Co., Pa., he thinks; ever since liv. Alleghany Co., Pa., till came to Harrison Co., Ins., ca. 3 yr. ago. Affid. 5-16-1845, Harrison Co., Ind., of Irwin Applegate (rel. not stated). Affid. 3-7-1837 of William Alexander of Washington Co., Pa., that he & sold. ent. service on 4-1- 1779 under Capt. Zadock Wright from Youghiogheny Co., Va. Affid. 12-29-1836. Alleghany Co., Pa., of 2 men who say sold. is 77 yr old. Sold. may have liv. Elizabeth Twp.. Alleghany Co., Pa. Decl. 3-25-1835, sold. ae. 76. Mention of a Vincent Applegate (rel. not stated). Service: as given above; and pvt. under Capt. Minton, Youghiogheny Co., Va. (Note: this is now West Va.). REF: Pens. S.32097 Pa. & Va.

APPLEGATE, SAMUEL Jackson

Rev. sold. bur. in Grassyfork Twp.; mar.; chn. (at least): Hezekiah, b. 1776, m. Eleanor Daily, b. Va.; Eli. REF: Probate Bk. C, p. 132; Fort Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.; Mrs. D. Joseph Cummings,Brownstown, Ind. (deceased).

ARBUCKLE, DAVID JONES Jefferson

Rev. sold. d. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

ARMANTROUT, FREDERICK Montgomery

Rev. sold. bur. Lutheran Cem., Union Twp. REF: lost.

ARMSTRONG, AMBROSE Johnson

b. 1759, prob. Va.; d. 11-16-1841, ae. 82, Blue River Twp.; bur. Armstrong Cem. on Adams farm; stone; m. Elizabeth ---; chn. (at least): Ambrose Jr. m., Johnson Co., Ind., Harriet Roberts; Mary m. Abraham Lay; John b. ca. 1790, killed 2-23-1847, Batt. of Buena Vista, m. 4-7-1812, Lexington, Ky., Jane Stone (dau. of Jane Stone & gr-dau. of William Stone). Pens. appl. 9-24-1832, ae. past 72, Fayette Co., Ky.l had liv. in Ky. over 30 yr. Service: enl. while res. of Essex Co., Va., ca. 3 yr. before Cornwallis' defeat; pvt. in Capt. Opie Davenport, Col. Porterfield's Va. Regt. at Old Williamsburg, Va. REF: Pens. S.14921; Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin, Ind.; Banta--"Hist. of Johnson Co., Ind." p. 728.

ARNOLD, RICHARD Dearborn

b. ca 1757; d. 7-24-1843; m. 1-3-1783, Durham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.. Mary Blackmon; chn.: George b. 12-1-1785, Durham Twp., Bucks Co , Pa.; Mary; William; Catharine; Richard; Samuel; Charles; Elizabeth b. 1809; Jane. Liv. Bucks Co., Pa.. 1783-1800; Hunterdon Co., N.J., 1800-1802; in 1802 or early 1803 to Hamilton Co., O.; 1831 to Dearborn Co., Ind. Affid. of

wid., Harrison Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind., ae. 87; same 2-23-1854, ae. 89; same 3-24-1855, ae. 91. Affid. 4-13-1852 of Rev. pensioner, Jonas Frazee, a 2nd cous. of sold. Affid 3-25-1851, Dearborn Co., Ind., of William Pursell. Sold.'s pens. appl. 11-14-1832, ae. ca. 75, Logan Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind. Service: in Pa. Mil., Col. Hiester, Capt. Brooks; later an artificer. REF: Pens. W.10289 N.J. & Pa.; BLW 28532-160-55; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--not military service.

BAKER, NICHOLAS Lawrence

b. 1743, Va.; d. 11-2-1832, Indian Creek Twp.; m. (bond) 2-10-1792, m. 2-14-1791(note discrepancy), Culpeper Co., Va., Lucy Lampkin, dau. of Edward Lampkin of Culpeper Co., bondsmen Nicholas Baker & Edward Lampkin; she d. 12-28-1847. Lawrence Co., Ind.; Daniel; Susan m. Mr. Leatch; Anna m. Mr. Spear (all of Lawrence Co., Ind.; William; Philip; Armisted; Robert; Elizabeth m. Mr. Peyton (all of Martin Co., Ind.; Eliza m. Mr. Stephens of Washington Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 6-16-1818, ae. 74, Fayette Co., Ky., but a res. of Woodford Co., Ky.; 2-5-1821, ae. 78, Woodford Co., Ky., that wife near 60, Philip 16, Robert 12, Betsy 19, Anna 17, Susan 14. on 2-28-1832, :awrence Co., Ind., ae. 89. Pens.first in Woodford Co., Ky. Wid.'s pens. appl. 11-18-1842, ae. 75, Lawrence Co., Ind. Lewis J. Baker (rel. not stated) was appt. admr. for Lucy Baker. Service: enl. Mar. 1781 Culpeper Co., Va., 4th Regt., Capt. Crain, Col. Gaskins; pvt. REF: Pens. W.27812 Pa. & Va.

BALLARD, JOHN MURRAY Jennings

b. ca 1758, Mass. or Conn.; d post 1833, Hopewell, Ind.; bur. on Steven Corya farm south of Vernon, Ind., on State Rd. 3; m. in Penn., Thankful M. Wheeler, d. post 1865; chn.: Olive b. N.Y., m. Isaac White; Horatio)an M.D.), unm. went South, poss. New Orleans; Joseph W. b. 7-4-1800, N.Y., m. Mary Beasley; Almoda Fellers b. 11-2-1802, N.Y., d. 2-20-1871, Jennings Co., Ind., m. 2-10-1820, Jennings Co., Ind., Elijah Bacon, b. N.Y. Sold. liv. Mass. or Conn.; Vt.; N.Y.; Ohio; Jennings Co., Ind. Service: ptv. in N.Y. Line, Col. Albert Pawling, Capt. Daniel Williams. REF: Fernow--"Men in the Rev.--Arch. of N.Y.", p. 300; Mrs. William H. DeButts, Sioux City, Iowa.

BANTA, CORNELIUS Jefferson

b. ca. 1760, Bergen Co. or Somerset Co., N.J.; d. ca. 1835, prob. near Canaan, Ind.; son of Henry & 2nd wife Antie (Demarest) Banta; m.(1) Mary Magdalena (Shuck) Durie, wid. of Samuel Durie; m.(2) Agnes Shuck (sis-in-law)1 m.(3) Mrs. Nancy VanNise who surv. him; chn. (8-all by 1st wife): see Banta Gen. for full details. Sold. liv. York Co., Pa. (where prob. had Rev. service); near Pleasureville, Henry Co., Ky.; then Jefferson Co., Ky. (error for Ind.?); then Jefferson Co., Ind. Said to have been a Rev. sold. REF: "Frisian Family--Banta Genealogy" (1899) pp. 49,60,94, et al; Mrs. Herbert E. Brown, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

BARLOW, JOHN Dearborn
Rev. sold. d. there. (Note: might be confused with the Joseph Barlow of Dearborn Co., Ind., in my 1949 Rev. sold. & Mr. Schrum might have erred in forenames. Or, more likely, the pension record of Joseph Barlow states that he lived with his brother. The brother may be this John Barlow, and both men may have had service although John had no pension. REF: Mr. Schrum; Pens. S.35773 Va., Joseph Barlow).

BARNES, JOHN Delaware
b. ca. 1757; mar. (wid. in Muncie, Ind., 1854). Pens. appl. 8-28-1838, ae. 81, Delaware Co., Ind. Service: enl. Nov. 1776, Cecil Co., Md., Capt. Henderson, Col. Hollings, Lt. Thomas; later drf. in Newcastle Co., Dela. REF: Pens. R.520 Del. & Md.; Susp. Pens. List, p.406--did not serve 6 mos.

BEBOUT, DANIEL Rush
b. 9-22-1764, N.J. Pens. appl. 10-6-1834, ae. 70 on Sept. 22, Rush Co., Ind. After War liv. Washington Co., Pa.; Trumbull Co., O.; Rush Co., Ind. now for 7 yr. Service: drf. 1781 when ca. 16 yr. old, Somerset Co., N.J., in N.J. Mil., Capt. McCoy. REF: Pens. R.689 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--did not serve 6 mos. (*9 yr.; 23 yr. in Ky.)

BECKES, BENJAMIN Knox
b. 1753; d. 1823-1830; prob. bur. in Decker Cem., Decker Twp. (loc. on banks on White River ca. 1 mi. S of railroad bridge; many bodies washed away); m.(1) Mary (poss. Webb); she d. ante 8-31-1810; he m.(2) 9-16-1815, Mrs. Sarah Browning, b. ca. 1772; chn. (all by 1st wife but poss. others by her): Parmenas Webb d. 1813, m. ante 1-21-1804, Eliza Clark (poss. wid. of Judge Clark); Benjamin Vincennes b. 1786, Vincennes, Ind., d. 12-3-1859, m.(1) 2-13-1807, Sarah Harbin, m. (2) 5-25-1812, Elizabeth F. Pea b. 1783, d. 4-9-1856; Sarah d. 1-25-1820, m. 8-4-1804, William Watson b. 3-29-1780, d. 7-26-1857; William Penn b. 3-10-1790, d. 9-18-1858, m. 4-26-1814, Margaret Jordan b. 1793, d. 6-13-1853. Sold.'s pens. appl. rejected because he had too much property. In 1822 he removed, prob. for a short time, to White Co., Ill.; perhaps liv. with some of his 2nd wife's chn. there. There are no courthouse records of the Beckes family in White Co., Ill.; so descendants believe that the sold. died in, or at least was buried, in Knox Co., Ind. One son is bur. in City Catholic Cem. in Vincennes; another in West Salem Cem. in Johnson Twp. Sold.'s landbordered on both Luke & Moses Decker's lands. Sold.'s wid. tried to get pens. in 1846; liv. Bloomington, Ind. REF: Pens. R.695; Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, Vincennes, Ind.; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr.", p.94; "Hist. of Knox Co., Ind." p.312; Carter--"Terr. Papers of the U.S.-- Ind. Terr.", v.7, p. 169; 1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.48. (See p. 119 later).

BELL, BENJAMIN Clay
b. 1762. Berkeley Co. Va.; bur. in Calcutta Cem., Van Buren Twp.; Grave 3, Lot 19 Block 1. Father mov. to Pa., when sold. was small. Pens appl. 10-18-1843, ae. 81, Clay Co., Ind. After War mov. to Ohio; Putnam Co., Ind., for 20 yr.; last 5 yr. in Clay Co., Ind., where sett. in NE pt. of Van Buren Twp. Affid. of

bro. Nathaniel Bell, 11-13-1843, Johnson Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1780, Washington Co., Pa., as a spy for Col. Crooks' Comp.; was in same Comp. as bro. Nathaniel Bell ("Roster" p.56). REF: Pens. R.718 Pa.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411; Am. Leg.; Mr. Schrum; "Hist. of Clay & Owen Cos., Ind." (1884) p.233; Travis--"Hist. of Clay Co., Ind." (1900) v.1, p.350; Posson--"Sold. of the War of the Rev. in Clay Co., Ind." (1929) pp. 2-3.

BENNET, ARCHIBALD — Decatur

b. 1-12-1763, mouth of Antietam Creek, Md. Pens. appl. 11-13-1837, ae. 75 next Jan. 12, Salt Creek Twp., Decatur Co. Ind. When ca. 6 yr. old, mov. with father to Washington Co., Pa., ca. 14 yr.; 1793 to Mason Co., Ky , for ca. 50 yr.; 1834 to Salt Creek Twp., Decatur Co., Ind. Service: drf. Mar. 1778, Washington Co., Pa.. Lt. Samuel Hardesty, Capt. William McFarland. REF: Pens. R 749 Pa.; Rej. Pens List, p.4-6--not under competent authority.

BETTS (BATES), JOSEPH — Montgomery

b. 1768, New Mills, Burlington Co., N.J. Liv. there with father till 1786 when mov. to the Monongahela in Pa. for 7 yr.; to Scott Co., Ky.; till 7 yr. ago to Montgomery Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 9-24-1834, ae. 66, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Letter 9-26-1834, Crawford Co., Ind. from Alb. T. White that sold.'s father who d. this summer, ae. 90, served all thru War; that Joseph enl. in early youth & later served in Indian Wars & War of 1812. Service: enl. 7-4-1781, 1 mi. from New Mills, Burlington Co., N.J., as drummer, Capt. Samuel Gaskins, Lt. Thomas Budd, Col. John Lacy. REF: Pens. R.806 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--under age & not 6 mos. service.

BILES, CHARLES — Clark

Affid. 11-12-1833, Clark Co., Ind., in pens. file of George Lewis (see this Suppl.) that he & Lewis were in service together. A fuller abstract of Lewis' entire service record in his pens. file might lead to Biles' service as I abstracted only Lewis' first tour. REF: Pens. R.21100 Md. (of George Lewis).

BIVINS, WILLIAM — Montgomery

b. 4-14-1748, Somerset Co., Md. Pens. appl. 9-22-1834, ae. 85 next April, Ripley Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. After War liv. Del.; Md.; Va.; Ohio; Ind. Dis. burned in home in Lawrence Co., Ohio, ca. 13 yr. ago. Service: drf. the 4th or 5th yr. of War, Sussex Co., Del., in Del. Mil., Capt. Wingate. REF: Pens. R.876 Del.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--no proof of service.

BLADS (BLADE), ELI — Scott

b. 2-21-1764 Somerset Co., Md. When very young, mov. with father to Worcester Co., Md. In Apr. 1789 to Waters of the Elkhorn, Woodford Co., Ky., for ca. 10 yr.; to Clermont Co., O., ca. 3 yr.; to Clark Co., Ind., 1 yr.; to Lexington Twp., Scott Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 2-19-1841, ae. 77 on Feb. 21, Lexington Twp., Scott Co., Ind. Service: enlisted from Worcester Co., Md., the spring before Cornwallis' defeat, in the Maryland Troops, Capt.

James Patterson, First Lieutenant Joseph Stevenson. REF: Pens. R.908 Md.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--Not 6 mos. actual service.

BLAINE, JOHN Monroe
Said to have been a Rev. sold. bur. there. The "Roster", p. 62, has a James Blaine of Monroe Co.; my 1949 compilation has a Robert Blaine of Monroe Co. Possibly Mr. Schrum confused John Blaine with one of these; or this may be a new man hitherto not found elsewhere as yet. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BLAKE, JOHN Martin
b. 1761 or 1762, on Watesee (sp?) River, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. Sarah ---; chn. After War, mov. to Broad River; then mar. & mov. back to Fairfield Co., S.C., ca. 2 yr.; mov. to N.C. (he thinks Anson Co.) 3 yr.; to Chesire (sp?) 1 yr.; to Granger Co., Tenn., ca. 4 yr.; to Cumberland River in Ky., 3-4 yr.; to Hardin Co., Ky., 20 yr.; to Martin Co., Ind., last 5 yr. Pens. appl. 10-17-1832. ae. 71, Monroe Co., Ind., but a res. of Martin Co., Ind. Later deposition 8-11-1834 by sold. that he has found old Rev. sold., Reuben Demoss, who can vouch for his service. Affid. 8-11-1834. Martin Co., Ind., of Reuben Demoss, ae. ca. 84. that he knows sold. well; was with him in War; that they have liv. in same neighborhood for many yrs. Affid. 8-11-1834, Daviess Co., Ind. of John White that he knew sold. had entered War. (Possible clue that White was a Rev. sold.) Letter 2-14-1850, Bloomington, Ind., mentions wid. Sarah & chn., heirs of John Blake, decd., late of Martin Co., Ind. Service: enl. ca. 1777-1778, S.C. Mil., while res. Fairfield Co. S.C., Capt. Thomas Starks; later serv. as a subst. for a man named Yarbry or Yarberry. REF: Pens. R.913 S.C.; Susp. Pens. List., p.411--did not serve 6 mos.

BLEVINS, DANIEL Lawrence
b. ca. 1753, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 9-5-1839 or d. 1840; mar. (she d. ante 10-19-1853); chn., at least: Daniel 15; William.11; John 8; Polly Eliza 2; Thomas 13 days (all ages in pens. appl. of 10-29-1823, sold. ae. 63), and Nancy. Pens. appl. 3-1-1834, Morgan Co., Tenn., ae. 81. After War, to Buncomb Co., N.C.; after many yrs., to Sullivan Co., East Tenn.; after many yrs., to Harlan Co., Ky.; again to Morgan Co., E. Tenn. Pens. there; then tr. to Bedford, Ind. (Agy.?) 12-19-1836. Affid. 10-19-1853 of Polly Maden & Nancy Maden, of Rockcastle Co., Ky., only surv. chn. of sold.; no wid. Service: enl. 25 mi. from Lead Mines in Va. near the N.C. line; pvt. in N.C. Mil., Capt. Noll. REF: Pens. S.31555 N.C. & Va.

BLISS, CHARLES Harrison
Said to have died there. Name found inserted in copy of "Roster" at Kentucky Historical Society. REF: Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.

BLISS, JAMES Harrison
b. ca. 1763; d. 8-12-1831 (or 8-13-1831); m. 1790-1791, Middletown, Conn., Mehitable Johnston, b. ca. 1770; (dau. of Joseph & Thankful Johnston); 11 chn., incl.: youngest, Charles W. Bliss,

ae. 35 in affid. 8-26-1843 Louisville, Ky.; Hannah m. Mr. Walker (she ae. 52-53 in affid. 3-16-1843, Harrison Co., Ind.); daughter 2 yr. older than Hannah; Bailey. Affid. of wid., Mehitable, 2-27-1849, ae. 79, and 3-17-1855, ae. 85, Harrison Co., Ind. Affid. of son Charles mentions "my Uncle Seth Johnston" & a quit claim deed between James & Mehitable Bliss of Thetford, Vt. to Seth Johnston of Middleton, Conn., in estate of father Joseph Johnston, Feb. 1790; Joseph Johnston's will, pr. 4-2-1787, names wid. Thankful & 4 sons & 5 daus. incl. Constant & Dorothy. Pens. appl. 3-18-1823, ae. 60, Harrison Co., Ind.; wife ae. 54; Polly 18; Baley 22. After War, from Conn. to Vt., 50 yr. ago; ca. 41 yr. ago to West Penna.; in 1814 to Ind. Service: enl. Mar. 1781, Conn., Capt. James Denny (sp?); pvt. REF: Pens. W.9728 Conn. BLW 814.

BLUE, CORNELIUS Tippecanoe
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BLUE, DAVID Parke
b. 6-9-1760, Bucks Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 1855; son of Uriah Blue. Pens. appl. 10-15-1838, Union Co., Ky., ae. 78. After War, to Ky., 1808; in Henderson Co., & Union Co., now Union Co. since it became a county in 1811. Affid. 10-15-1838, Union Co., Ky., of John Blue (rel. not stated) & George Johnson. Service: drf. fall 1779, Shepherdstown, Va., while a res. of Berkeley Co., Va.; hauled flour. Later his father hired John Lindsey as a subst. for son David. Later David served as a subst. for a relation, Jacob Blue (rel. not stated). Pens. rejected as "did not serve 6 mos. in a military capacity. While David Blue did not receive a pens. for Rev. service, he did have one for service in Gen. William Darke's Regt., 1791, of Shepherdstown, Va. "Roster", p.405, is correct; but he should be credited also for Rev. service as a patriot who rendered aid and as a substitute. REF: Pens. R.964 Va.; O. W. File 6670; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.8.

BLUNT, SAMUEL Washington
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there (1st Ref. below). Bur. in Little York Cem. Came from Germany (2nd Ref. below). Note: this is prob. the Samuel Blunt, will wr. 7-8-1842, pr. 9-20-1842; names wife Sally; sons: Isaac, David, Joseph; daus.: Sally, Polly, Nancy, Rachel, Elizabeth Ellen; and probable step-chn. (chn. of probable 2nd wife Sally): Barbara Ellen Henning & Angelo E. Henning (a minor). REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916), p.634; "Abstr. of Wills of Washington Co., Ind., 1814-1900"--Christopher Harrison Chap., DAR, Salem, Ind., (1953), pp.34-35 (from Washington Co., Ind., Prob. Bk. D, pages 231-232).

BOGAN, SAMUEL Marion
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind. REF: Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, Indianapolis, Ind.

BOOTH, JOHN Jefferson
(Uncertain). b. 1768, Booth's Creek, Harrison Co., Va.; d. ca. Nov. 1845; m. 1793, Shelby Co., Ky., Sally Kinder (consent of Peter Kinder on mar. bond). Pens. appl. 11-11-1834, ae. 66, Jefferson Co., Ind. Liv. in Harrison Co., Va.; to Madison Co., Ind., 1810; tavern keeper. Letter 11-19-1834 from W. G. Singleton says he has been informed by Jesse Martin that John Booth was b. 3-15-1775, the info. having been given by an aunt of Booth & had been procured by Martin with a view to be used in a threatened law suit. Service: enl. 1782, Harrison Co., Va., at age 14; serv. 8 mos. in Va. Line, Capt. Louden, Lt. John Caine. REF: Pens. R.1020 Va.; "Biog. & Hist. Souv. of Clark --- Jefferson --- and Washington Cos., Ind.", Gresham (1889), p.167; Jefferson Co., Ind. Probate Bk. F, p.540; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--under age, born in 1775. Note: 1782 is well within the period for which Rev. service is accepted. The matter of the law suit and the testimony of the aunt (who might be wrong, especially if of advanced age) as to John's birth must be weighed.

BOREN, NICHOLAS--see p. 115.

BORDERS, WILLIAM B. Randolph
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BOSTON, ELIJAH--see p. 115.

BOWER, BENJAMIN Indiana
d. 5-6-1835. Private. Placed on Ind. Agy. Rolls 7-11-1833, certif. # 13,908. (Note: am unable to identify from several men of same name as pens. files for them do not indicate a trans. to Ind. Rolls. One had Mass. service; one N. H. Mil.; one Vt. (to Maine). REF: I.A.R.; Natl. Archives pens. files.

BOWMAN, WILLIAM Washington
b 1760; d. 4-2-1843; will wr. 12-16-1842, pr. 4-19-1843; heirs (rel. not stated but prob. are chn.): Samuel Bowman, Edward Bowman Elisha Bowman, Polly Giles, Sarah Hendricks, Nancy Burke, Elizabeth Bowerman, John Bowman (decd.), William Bowman (decd.). Pens appl. 4-5-1833 ae. 71, Washington Co. Ind. Service: enl. Sept 1777, Amherst Co., Va., Capt. Nicholas Cabal (sp?); other tours thru until 1780. Is in 1835 Pens. List ae. 72, pvt. in Va. Mil.; in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 80, liv. with Isabella Stuart, Monroe Twp. His bro. John Bowman & bro-in-law, Joseph Lane both live in Tenn. (1832). REF: Pens. S.16328 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.75; 1840 Pens. List, p.185; Mr. Schrum; "Abstr. of Wills of Washington Co., Ind., 1814-1900", Christopher Harrison Chap., DAR, Salem, Ind. (1953), p.35 (from Washington Co., Ind., Prob. Bk. D, pp.299-300; Sweeny--"Amherst Co., Va., in the Revolution" (1951), p. 54.

BOYER, JOHN Rush
(Note: this is not the John Boyer of "Roster", p.68). b. 11-18-1759, Northumberland Co., Va.; d. by 7-4-1841 (poss. d. 7-5-1839); no surv. wife & chn. Admr. appt. was Elijah Thompson. Pens. app. 9-17-1832, ae. nearly 73, Hamilton Co., O.; 11-7-1837, ae. 78, Noble Twp., Rush Co., Ind. Dur. Rev., liv. near Camden, Dist. 96, S. C.; after War, in 1804 to Baltimore, Md.; in 1805 to Hamilton Co., O., for last 20 yr., Cincinnati, then to Big Miami in Ohio;

to Noble Twp., Rush Co., Ind., 1830. Father's family Bible prob. still in Va. Service: enl. 1776, S. C. Mil., Capt. Isaac Cook. (Original commission as Lieutenant by Gen. Hathanael Greene is in pens. file). Comm. Capt. in Jan. 1779 by Gov. John Rutledge. REF: Pens. S.32125 S. C.

BRADY, JOSEPH Vigo
b. 1760, Johnson Co. N.C.; d. 9-6-1838; m.; chn., at least: Isaac; John (admr. of sold.'s estate); Joseph (d. & left chn., James, Emeline, William, John); James; Rhoda m. William Anderson; Mary m. Christopher Acred; Nancy m. Mr. Blankenship (she d. & left chn., Joseph, Louisa). Pens. appl. 8-11-1834, ae. 73, Vigo Co., Ind. and 11-3-1834. ae. 73, Knox Co., Ind. formerly of near Vincennes, now of Vigo Co., Ind. Affid. 11-14-1845, Vigo Co., Ind., of son John Brady, admr., that sold. had liv. Vigo Co., Ind., 12 yr. ante death & before that in Knox Co., Ind. Sold. after War to Albert Co., Ga. for ca. 5 yr.; to Wilkes Co., Ga., for ca. 7 yr.; to Baldwin Co., Ga., for ca. 1 yr.; to Rutherford Co., Tenn., for ca. 12-15 yr.; to Vigo Co., Ind., where has liv. ca. 7 yr. (in pens. appl. of 8-11-1834). Service: enl. N.C. Mil., from Johnson Co., N.C., Capt. Bryant; then to Roan Co., N.C. & again served. REF: Pens. S.32143 N. C.

BRENTON, ADAM Owen
b. 5-8-1763, on the waters of the Potomac, Hampshire Co., Va. Pens. appl. 2-10-1834, ae. 70. After ca. 7 yr., to Cheat River, Va., a fork of the Monongahela River, for ca. 2 yr.; to Redstone Old Fort ca. 7 yr.; to Ky. (Va.) on Cain River near Harrodsburg 1 yr.;to Danville 2-3 yr.; to Millers Station, Garrett, Shelby; in 1798 to Clark's Grant, Ind., till 1816; to Owen Co., Ind., ever since. Service: was a subst. for James Lawson in a county which is now Fayette Co., Pa., Thomas Brown, Commander, stationed at Redstone Old Fort, 1778. Then subst. for John Purdy. Later enl. in what is now Ky. (was then Va.), summer 1781 in what is now Mercer Co., Ky., James Kincaid, Commander; in Oct. 1782 enl. again at Danville, Ky. (Non-Rev. service: enl. Sept. 1786, Garrett Co., Ky., as a subst. for Edmund Parker in Capt. John Downing's Comp.) REF: Pens. R.1178 Pa. & Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--Only 4 mo. & 5 da. service. Also in Indian War 1794.

BRIDGES, JOHN--see p. 115.

BRIDGEWATER, SAMUEL Scott
b 4-17-1747; d. 5-17-1827; m. 6-2-1771, Mecklinburgh Co., Va., Mary Ann Coughman, b. 10-25-1755; d. 3-21-1847; chn. (Bible leaves in pens file):Margaret b. 7-6-1772; Mary b. 1-17-1773; Anna b. 8-23-1775; Isaac b. 7-2-1777; Cisiah (prob. Keziah) b. 3-18-1779; Rebecca b. 11-30-1780; Levi b 1-31-1782; Rachel b. 2-5-1784; Sarah b. 12-17-1786; Samuel b. 8-7-1788; Christian b. 7-31-1790 (had large fam. of chn., some now liv., 1847); Elias b. 1-14-1792; Elizabeth b. 4-5-1794; Patience b. 7-6-1796; Ellenor b. 5-26-1798. Wid. pens. appl. 8-19-1844, ae. 89. Service: enl. 1776, Va., Capt. Springer. Also signed Oath of Alleg. & Fidel.; orig. certif. slip dated 10-15-1777 in pens. file. (Note: I think some of this family moved to Jackson Co., Ind.) REF: Pens. W.9371 Va.

BROADHEAD, WILLIAM HALL Jefferson
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum

BROCK, GEORGE Washington
b. Aug. 1762, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. Jan. 1839; m.(1) mother of his chn.; m.(2) 5-28-1824, Washington Co., Ind., Julia Ann Bruner (evid. dead by 1828); chn. (from will & estate rec.): Molly m. Abraham Lefevers; Barbara m. Adam Barnett; Caty m. Frederick Nightever; George, Jr., m. Polly --- (& had Elizabeth, George, Martin, Henry); Susan m.(1) 2-19-1824, Washington Co., Ind., John Ard (&had George W. Ard), m.(2) 2-8-1827, Washington Co., Ind., Henry Fitts (&had Jacob Fitts); Elizabeth m. John Tindall (&had Samuel); other gr-chn. mentioned are: Elizabeth, Sarah, Abraham, & Susan Nightever. Will wr. 4-27-1828, pr. 2-13-1839; guardianship rec. of the Nightever, Ard, Tindall, & George Brock, Jr.'s chn. names them as minors. At time of will, Elizabeth & John Tindall, John Ard, & Susy Ard Fitts were all dead. Sold. is given as Sr. in will & in 2nd mar., too. Pens. appl. 10-14-1834, ae. 72, Washington Co., Ind. After War, liv. Shenandoah Co., Va., 6-7 yr.; to Waters of Holston in Va., 18 yr.; to Ky. 3-4 yr.; to Washington Co., Ind. Amended appl. 6-13-1835, ae. 73, Washington Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 7-16-1853, Washington Co., Ind., of dau., Barbara Barnett, heir of George Brock. Service: drf. Sept. 1779, Shenandoah Co., Va., Col. Booth, Maj. Welch, Capt. Sharp. REF: Pens. R.1231 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--for further proof and specification; Washington Co., Ind., court rec., Prob. Rec., 1831-1842, p.233 (et al); Prob. Bk. C, pp.93-96; Mar. Bk. A, pp. 114, 110, 192.

BROWN, JAMES Orange
b. 11-9-1761, ca. 7 mi. above Redfield Ford on Haw River, Chatham Co., N.C.; (son of Thomas Brown); d. 6-4-1850; m. Dubois Co., Ind. (by Richard Kirby), Mary ---; chn. (at least): Cynthia Ann. Sold. liv. with father in Orange Co., N.C.; left his father there ca. 3 wks. before enl. After War. liv. Newberry Co., S.C.; Greenville Co., S.C.; Pendleton Co., S.C.; Bunkum Co., N.C.; to Ind. Terr. 1815; Washington Co., Ind.; Gibson Co., Ind.; Pike Co., Ind.; Dubois Co., Ind.; Orange Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 3-30-1842, ae. 80 on 11-9-1841, Orange Co., Ind. Wid.'s pens. appl. 4-20-1853, Orange Co., Ind. Power of atty. 12-17-1852, Orange Co., Ind., by Cynthia Ann Brown, dau. Service: enl. 4-14-1780 in 19th yr., S.C. State Troops, Capt. John Williams; mus. in at Camden, S.C. Was in service with his relatives (rel. not stated): Mark Littleton, Savage Littleton, Charles Littleton. (Note: not the James Brown, "Roster" p.73, Clark Co., Ind., d. 1837). REF: Pens. R.1309 S.C.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--for proof from S.C.

BROWN, JOHN Hendricks
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BROOKS, WILLIAM--see p. 115.
BROTHERTON, JOHN--see p. 115.

BROWN, SAMUEL Switzerland
d. 1816 (estate rec.); m. Susan Bacon; chn.: Jemima d. 1873, bur. Wesleyan Cem., 4003 Colrain Ave., Cincinnati, O., m. 10-19-1813 Greene Co., O., Isaac Shingledecker; Polly b. 6-17-1783, Harrodsburg, Ky., d. 9-4-1869, Vevay, Ind., bur. Florence, Switzerland Co., Ind., m. 6-17-1800, William Campbell, b. Aug. 1776, * Rowan Co., N.C., d. 2-10-1832, Florence, Ind.; Elizabeth m. 12-25-1812, Greene Co., O., Evan Brock; Samuel m. (wife d. Cincinnati, O.); William b. Aug. 1776, Rowan Co., N.C., d. 2-10-1832, Florence, Ind. (note discrepancy with Polly's husb. above*), m. & had dau. Polly Campbell (*), b. 4-9-1809, Greene Co., O., d. 11-13-1889, Vevay, Ind., m. 11-29-1826, William Protzman, b. 2-1-1801, Danville, Ky., d. 11-5-1866, Vevay, Ind. (& had dau. Flora Protzman Betts Morrison). Service: 3 yr. in Va. Cont. Line; with Geo. Rogers Clark in Ky.; bounty land given. REF: Brumbaugh--"Rev. War Rec. of Va.", v.1, pp.135, 187, 395; photostat of Capt. James Downing's Comp. of Lincoln Co., Ky., Mil., 11-24-1782; "Hist. of Dearborn, Ohio, & Switzerland Cos., Ind."; DAR # 293046; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

BRYANT, JOHN Monroe
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BUCK, JOHN Tippecanoe
b. Feb. 1760. Pens. appl. 5-13-1833, ae. 73 last Feb., Shelby Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Service: enl. ca. 1777, Kent Co., Del., Capt. Joseph Alford or Capt. Waitman Sipple. (Note: this is not the John Buck of "Roster" p.76, Pens. S.32155, Putnam Co., Ind.). REF: Pens. R.1396 Del.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--service as a pilot & express rider.

BUCKMAN, JAMES Washington & Clark
d. in Washington Co., Ind.; bur. in cem. near the old Baptist Church in Salem, Ind. (Washington Co.); remains removed by DAR to Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind. REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p.633.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM T. Clark
b. 10-4-1760, St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. 1-11-1844; m. Oct. 1778, Sarah Ord, b. ca. 1765; d. 10-23-1846; chn. (at least): William; Catharine m. Mr. Brenton; Susan m. Mr. Oard; Nancy m. Mr. Griffin (these 4 surv. the wid.). Pens. appl. 4-26-1833, ae. ca. 73. After War liv. St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 6 yr.; to Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 11 yr. till 1799; to Jefferson Co., Ky., ca. 3 yr.; to Clark Co., Ind., Dec. 1802. Wants mail sent to West Port, Ky., since he lives nearer it than to Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind., seat. Affid. 8-15-1844, Clark Co., Ind., of William T. Bullock, gr-son of sold., ae. 26; reared by sold. Wid. Sarah, ae. 79 in affid. 8-15-1844. Co. Hist.:" On the road leading from New Market to the Ohio, four miles, air measure, from Grassy flats, on Mr. William Bullock's old farm, a fort was erected in 1812.--- Bullock came from the East and settled one mile from Tunnel mill. He changed his residence after a few years and located in Owen township." William Bullock (father or son?) was appointed a

Justice of the Peace for Clark Co., Ind., 4-23-1829. REF: Pens. W.9765 Md.; "Hist. of the Ohio Falls Cities & Their Cos." (1882) v.2, p.378; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p.384. Service: pvt. in Md. Mil., Capt. William Waters.

BURCH, DANIEL — Franklin

b. ca. 1759. Pens. appl. 8-22-1837, ae. 78, Franklin Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1 yr. ante Batt. of Brandywine; drummer in Pa..Line Reading, Pa. Had bro., John Burch; Daniel & John were together in Reading in 1779. Sold. liv. 11-4-1839. Was maybe in Scott Co., Ind., 11-6-1820. REF: Pens. R.1441 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p.4-6--did not serve 6 mos.; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indinnapolis,Ind.

BURKE, JOHN — Clark

b. 7-15-1761, Shenandoah Co., Va. After War liv. Montgomery Co., Va., 10-12 yr., till ca. 29 yr old; to Big Pigeon River in Tenn. for ca. 15-27 yr.; Shelby Co., Ky., ca. 3 yr.; Franklin Co., Ind. ca. 2 yr.; Dearborn Co., Ind., ca. 15-20 yr.; to Monroe Twp., Clark Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 5-21-1834, ae. 74, Clark Co., Ind. Amended appl. 2-8-1841, ae. 79 on 7-15-1840, Monroe Twp., Clark Co., Ind. Service: enl. June ante 21 yr. old; res. on New River, a branch of the Kanawha River, Montgomery Co., Va.; Mounted Rifleman, Va. Mil., Capt. John Draper. REF: Pens. R.1458 Va.; Rej. Pens. Liat, p.406--did not serve 6 mos.

BURNETT, JOHN — Greene

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BURTON, ABSALOM — Decatur

b. 6-2-1750; d. 10-6-1836; m. 1774, Rowan Co., N.C., Ann Jones, b. 2-11-1759, Pa.; chn.: Betty b. 8-22-1775; John b. 2-11-1777; William b. 3-22-1779; James b. 6-16-1781; Mary b. 7-5-1783; Page b. 5-18-1786; Rebia b. 1-11-1788; Samuel b. 8-24-1791; Thomas b. 8-22-1793. Wid.'s pens. appl. 3-1-1839, Decatur Co., Ind., that she b. in Pa.; in early life mov. with parents to N.C. Affid. 11-14-1838, Daviess Co., Ky., & same 9-3-1843, of James Jones, ae. 83 (1843), Rev. sold.; bro. of Ann Jones; that she m. as above; that he was with sold. for part of service; liv. ½ mi. from him then. Service: enl. 1776, Capt. Robinson, N.C. After War, to Henry Co., Va.; 1802 to Ky.; 1835 to Decatur Co., Ind. REF: Pens. R.1515 N.C.; Susp. Pens. List, p.416--service principally in driving pack horses.

BUSH, DANIEL — Washington

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

BUSH, GEORGE — Clark

b. 1750; d. 1840; bur. Ross Cem., Bethlehem Twp. Said to be Rev. sold. but no proof of service. REF: Clark Co., Ind. Cem. Rec., I.S.L.

BUSHMAN, JACOB — Indiana

Papers withdrawn from file & sent to Hon. W. Woodridge 3-2-1846. Maryland service. REF: Pens.R.1535 Md.; Sus. Pens. List,p.411--for proof from Annapolis.

BUSKIRK, AARON — Monroe

Pens. file env. has no papers. Private; placed on Ind. Agy. Rolls 6-11-1834, certif. # 26,833. In 1835 Pens. List, ae. 80, pvt. in Va. State Troops. (Note: I think this man may be a bro. of John Buskirk, "Roster" p.80, and of Isaac VanBuskirk. Altho "Roster" has John Buskirk of Ripley Co., Ind., I found only Greene Co., Ind., papers in John's pens. file. Mr. Schrum lists John as of Owen Co. & Greene Co., and lists Aaron as of Owen Co. & Monroe Co.). REF: Pens. I.A.R. certif. # 26,833; Mr. Schrum; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p. 60.

BUTLER, JOEL — Jay

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. (Note: This man can hardly be the Joel Butler of Jennings Co., d. 1822, "Roster", p.81. At Natl. Archives I found a pens. file for another Joel Butler, different from the Jennings Co. man, but no indication of any connection with Jay Co. So there may have been three Joel Butlers. REF: Mr. Schrum; Natl. Archives pens. files.

BUTTEN, DANIEL — Indiana

A pens. file for this man has not yet been located. Undoubtedly Butten is a typographical error for which we have not as yet hit the right name. He was a private. His wid., Charlotte Butten, was placed on the Ind. Agy. Rolls 2-16-1842 (Act of 1838), cert. # 6,552. There is the possibility that this man did not die in Indiana and that his widow moved here after his death. There is also the possibility that Butten (or variation) is the surname of a second marriage for her. If any reader happens upon the right name, please notify the compiler).

CARRITHERS, WILLIAM — Sullivan

b. 1-1-1760, Co. Donegal, Ire.; m. 1783, Fayette Co., Pa. Pens. appl. 2-8-1836, ae. 76, Sullivan Co., Ind. Came to Amer. 1774; liv. Cecil Co., Md., till 1779; to near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., till 1799; to Nelson Co., Ky., till 1820; to Sullivan Co., Ind. Service: drf. 1781 in Pa., Capt. Hickman, Col. Gattis. NOTE: He may have forgotten the date he left Ky. & may have sett. in Ind. earlier. The following William Carrithers would seem to be the same man: appt. J. P. for Knox Co., Ind., 6-26-1810; appt. Judge for Knox Co. Ind., 2-24-1817; (Sullivan Co. formed 1817 from Knox Co.); had mov. from Knox Co. by 6-22- 1818; appt. J. P. for Sullivan Co., 2-28-1828 & resigned by May 1829. REF: Pens. R.1789 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--did not serve 6 mos.; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr.", p.163; "Exec. Proc. of Ind.", pp. 27, 74 note, 612, 612 note.

CARTER, HENRY — Washington

b. ca. 1765, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. Sarah ---. Will wr. 7-28-1845, pr. 1-10-1851, names wife Sarah & following nephews (sons of Benjamin Nicholson, decd.): Henry W., David D., Peter J., Benjamin F., William M. In autumn 1781 to Harrod's Station, Ky., for 5 yr. (where was also in Indian Wars); to Bowman's Sta., now in Mercer Co., Ky., ca. 1½ yr.; to Smith's Sta. in fork of Kentucky River & Dick's River, ca. 2 yr.; to Fayette Co., Ky. Pens.

appl. 11-15-1843, ae. 78, Washington Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Power of atty. 6-13-1854, Washington Co., Ind., of wid. Sarah. Service: enl. a yr. or more ante Cornwallis' defeat, near Charlottesville, Va.; Albemarle Co., Va., Mil., Capt. Benjamin Burgy (Bergee?). REF: Pens. R.1744 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--did not serve 6 mos.; Washington Co., Ind., Will Bk. 1, p. 630.

CARY (CAREY), SAUL — Hamilton (?)
b. 5-17-1756, Worcester Co., Md. After War liv. Worcester Co., Md., till 25-26 yr ago, went to Piqua Co., O.; 12 yr. ago to Hamilton Co., Ind. (Note:may poss. have later mov. to Marion Co., Ind., as latter Co. is given as res. in Rej. Pens. List; however, residences given in same have been proved wrong, in some cases, especially when the applicant has engaged the services of an atty. whose residence elsewhere may be listed for the sold.). Affid. 10-12-1839, Hamilton Co., Ind., of Levi Holloway, ae. 104 (see "Roster" p.193) that he knew sold. well ante War & served several places with him in same Comp. Pens. appl. 10-12-1839, ae. 83, Hamilton Co., Ind. Service: enl. as a sea fencible or minute man, Worcester Co., Md., in summer 1778, Capt. Josiah Neal (Beal?Veal?) later Capts. Littleton R. Robins, James Laws, George Bell (Beall?), & James Faucett; first enlistment was as subst. for Alexander Warrenton; 2nd enl. as subst. for Johnson Greg; 3rd enl. as a subst. for Campbell Neal (Beal? Veal?). REF: Pens. R.1684 Md.; Rej. Pens. List, p.406--not under military organization or author.

CASE, JOSEPH — Clay
Rev. sold. who sett. early in NE part of the Co., in VanBuren Twp. REF: Travis--"Hist. of Clay Co. Ind." (1909), v.1, p.350; Posson--"Sold. of the War of the Rev. in Clay Co., Ind." (1929), pp.2-3; Blanchard--"Hist. of Clay & Owen Cos., Ind." (1884), p. 232; Mr. Schrum.

CASE, OBADIAH — Clay
Rev. sold. who sett. early in the NE part of the Co. in VanBuren Twp. REF: Travis--"Hist. of Clay Co., Ind." (1909) v.1, p.350; Posson--"Sold. of the War of the Rev. in Clay Co., Ind." (1929), pp.2-3; Mr. Schrum.

CASSELL, RALPH — Decatur
b. 10-4-1760, Va. Pens. appl. 9-4-1839, ae. 79 in Oct., Decatur Co., Ind.; again on 11-24-1840, ae. 80 yr., 1 mo., 10 da. Lived S.C., 8-10 yr.; then Ohio till spr. 1839; to Decatur Co., Ind.; Service: enl. Newberry Co., N.C., Capt. Joseph Hayes, Col. Williams, spr. or sum. 1776. REF: Pens. R.1791 N.C.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--for further proof & traditionary reputation.

CHAMBERS, JOHN THOMAS--see p. 116.

CHANCE, SAMUEL — Wayne
b. 1748, Queen Anne Co., Md. Liv. there till ca. 14 yr. old; mov. with parents to N.C. for 6-7 yr.; to Between Neuse & Trent Rivers (now called Wayne Co., N.C.); there till ca. 1797; to Richmond Co.,N.C.,till fall 1831;Wayne Co.,Ind. Pens. appl.1-25-1834,Wayne Co.,Ind.,ae.86. Service:drf.fall 1779,Wayne Co.,N.C.,Mil.,Capt.John Canada,Lt.Jacob Hooks. REF:Pens.R.1846 N.C.;Rej.Pens.List,p.406--only 5 mo. service.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, SR. Jay
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

CHEEK, FRANCIS Dearborn
d. ca. Mar. 1826; mar.; chn. (at least): William V.; daughter m. John Buffington. His affid. is in Pens. file of Hezekiah Roberts (Pens. W.9631 Va.; see this Suppl.) that he has known Roberts over 40 yrs.; that he did not see Roberts enlist but that his (Cheek's) captain, Capt. William Fields, told him (Cheek) that he (Fields) had enlisted Roberts for 3 yrs.; that he (Cheek) saw Roberts in service under Capt. Fields. (Note: four Cheek bros.: Francis, Page, Nicholas, and Tavner, came to Dearborn Co., Ind., 1798. Francis & Nicholas bought land in 1812 in Sec. 19, Twp. 4, Range 1 West (Nicholas below Wilson Creek). At the March Term 1826, Dearborn Co., Ind., Court, real estate was ordered sold to settle Francis Cheek's insolvent estate; son William V. Cheek, admr.) Service: prob. the same as Hezekiah Roberts (whom see). There is also the possibility that some of the other brothers of Francis Cheek served in the same Company and might thus be included in this Supplement. REF: Pens. W.9631 Va. (of Hezekiah Roberts); "Hist. of Dearborn & Ohio Cos., Ind." (1885) pp. 100,426, 848; Shaw--"Hist. of Dearborn Co., Ind." (1915) pp. 155, 158; Dearborn Co., Ind., Prob. Rec., 1826-1830, p. 110.

CHENOWETH, JOHN Vermillion
d. 3-3-1820. (Pens. file does not actually state place of death. By inference, it is Vermillion Co., Ind.; but there is the possibility that it might have been Ky., and poss. Shelby Co., KY.); m. 3-13-1793, Shelby Co., Ky., Mary Buskirk (dau. of Michael Buskirk; bondsmen John Chenoweth & Thomas Buskirk), b. 10-17-1766; liv. 6-21-1842, ae. 75, Vermillion Co., Ind.; chn. (at least): Isaac (ae. 48 in affid. 6-21-1842, Vermillion Co., Ind. Affid. 6-4-1842, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., of sold.'s bro., Richard Chenoweth, ae. 84. Service: enl. at ae. 16 in (now) Alleghany Co., Md., Aug. 1776; sgt. in Md. Line, Capt. Michael Cresep, Col. Rawling's Rifle Regt. REF: Pens. W.9787 Md.

CLARK, JOHN Lagrange
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. Evidently not the John Clark of Scott Co. in "Roster" p. 97. REF: Mr. Schrum.

CLARK, WILLIAM Jay
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

CLEMENTS, BERNARD Marion
b. 1757, prob. Va.; d. 7-22-1839 (1840 or 1838; varying dates in affids.; I.A.R. says 7-21-1838); m. (bond dated 3-22-1785) Charlotte Co., Va., Sally Gore (or Goare), b. ca. 1763; liv. 4-27-1850; chn. (at least): Allen, b. not quite 1 yr. after par.'s mar., m. Polly Triplett (dau. of Hedgman Triplett) & was in Franklin Co., Ky. 1808; Catharine m. William Stephens & was in Franklin Co., Ky., 1805; William (liv. in Owen & Henry Cos., Ky.; dead but would be ae. 52-53 (affid. of 10-28-1843); Jane; Sally m. Presley Arnold & was in Franklin Co., Ky., 1817; Oston;

Nancy (ae. 40 in affid. 10-28-1843) m. Mr. Thornton. Pens. appl. 6-15-1819, ae. ca. 64, Franklin Co., Ky.; asked for tr. 2-20-1835 as now liv. in Marion Co., Ind., with chn. Affid. of wid. Sally 10-28-1843. ae. nearly 80, Marion Co., Ind., and 9-20-1848, Wayne Twp., Marion Co., Ind. Service: enl. Charlotte Co., Va., 8-9-1778, Capt. Edmond Reed; was quartermaster & sgt. in Cont. Line. REF: Pens. W.9792 Cont. (Va.); Darnell--"Forks of Elkhorn Church" (1946) pp. 101, 270, 290.

COLLINS, JOHN Rush

b. 10-27 (or 28)-1768; d. 1-21-1828 (some doubt if Rush Co., Ind. or Ky.; had liv. Fleming Co., Ky.); m. 3-17-1786, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Margaret ---, b. 10-27 (or 2)-1768; chn. (10; 7 liv. with him 9-15-1818, Fleming Co., Ky.): Sally b. 6-12-1803; Levi b. 8-15-1805; Margaret b. 11-22-1807; James, 8th ch., b. 5-7-1801 (has 6 older bros. & sists. & 1 d. ante he was b.); eldest dau. Elizabeth (ae. ca. 10 when John, 6th. ch. was b.); Polly m. Mr. Lawrence; Elizabeth b. 11-9-1788, m. George Lawrence (& liv. Ky. 1839); Elisha b. 2-8-1791 (& liv. Ky. 1839). Pens. appl. 8-22-1818, ae. ca. 60, Ky. (Co. not named); 10-6-1820, Fleming Co., Ky.; 11-6-1820, ae. 62 on last Aug. 28; wife Margaret ae. 52 on 2nd of last month. Wid.'s appl. 6-7-1839, ae. 72, Rush Co., Ind. Affid. 2-5-1840, Boone Co., Ky., of son Elisha Collins that his oldest living sis., Elizabeth Graham was 51 yr. old last Nov. 9; that his parents lost their oldest ch.; that Elisha is 49 on 2-8-1840. Affid. 2-5-1840, Boone Co., Ky., of Elizabeth Graham that she 51 yr. old on Nov. 9 last. Affid. of wid., ae. 76, Rush Co., Ind., 8-31-1843. (Note: I think this wid. may be incorrectly listed in the 1840 Pens. List, p. 185, as Mary (instead of Margaret) Collins, ae. 75, liv. Posey Twp., Rush Co., Ind., with Andrew McRoberts). Service: enl. 3rd Va. Regt. of Light Drag., Capt. John Swan, Col. George Baylor, 1776. REF: Pens. W.9813 Cont. (Va.).

CONNOR, ABNER Shelby

b. 1754, Md.; d. 12-25-1833, Jackson Twp.; m. soon after close of War, Anna Russell, d. Jan. 1836 (dau. of John Russell, a native of Ireland); chn.: Massa; John; William; Eleanor; Sarah; Abner b. 1-27-1804, Dearborn Co., Ind., m. 2-28-1837, Mary A. Doughman, b. 11-6-1817, Center Co., Pa. (dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth (Thompson) Doughman) & had 10 chn. (names & b. dates in ref. below). Sold. migr. to Va. at ae. 20; shortly after mar., migr. to Tenn. for 3 yr.; then Dearborn Co., Ind., where was 3rd settler in the Co.; in a few yrs., sold out & remov. to Franklin Co., Ind., for 3 yrs.; then to Jackson Twp., Shelby Co., Ind., 3-5-1823. Was a Mason. Service: none given; prob. Md. or Va. REF: "Hist. of Shelby Co., Ind." (1887), pp. 669-670; Waters--"Ind. Land Entries" (1946), v. 1, p. 18.

COOK, ELIHU Harrison

b. ca. 1761; d. 9-13-1840, Maucksport, Ind.; m. 9-21-1797, First Congr. Ch., Wallingsford, New Haven Co., Conn., Lois Thorp (or Tharp?) ae. 47 in affid. 5-15-1821; chn. (at least 4 liv. with him 5-15-1821): Sherlock 15; Catharine 13; Lucena 11; Abby 9.

Affid. 5-15-1821, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., ae. 60; and 10-14-1826 that he on pens. roll of Conn. & then mov. to Mass.; back to Hartford Co., Conn., Mar. 1824; asked for tr. to Mass., 7-28-1821. Affid. 3-1-1839, Harrison Co., Ind., that had relatives here; attested by Eliga A. Cook. Pens. tr. from Conn., 8-12-1839. Letter 8-3-1845, Rock River Rapids, Whiteside Co., Ill., signed Elira (sp? Eliza? Maybe above Eliga?) A. Cooke. Wid.'s appl. 2-18-1849, ae. 72, Carroll Co., Ky. Affid. 2-18-1849, Carroll Co., Ky., Lucina Dennis (prob. above dau. Lucena) mentions that Elihu Cook took his family record "to New London as evidence to prove the age of Jeremiah H. Cook who was detained there a prisoner for deserting from the Fort" and never obtained the record again. Affid.2 -18-1849, Carroll Co., Ky., Eliza (sp?) Cook says Jeremiah H. Cook was his (sic) 2nd son, b. 2-1-1800. Sold. asked for tr. 3-14-1826 from Mass. to Conn. Affid. 1-9-1850, Tallahassee, Leon Co., Fla., of Thomas Douglas, in 60th yr., of Jacksonville, Fla., b. Wallingsford, Conn., mov. 1797 to Meriden, Conn., that Lois Tharp was the youngest sis. of his mother; that 2nd son of sold. was named Jeremiah Hallock Cook; that Elihu Cook had mov. from Wallingsford by 1815; in 1817 deponent mov. to Ind. till 1826 when mov. to Fla. Sold. asked for tr. to Ind. (enclosed in letter dated 3-18-1839). Service: enl. spr. 1778, Wallingsford, Conn., 4th Conn. Regt., Col. Meigs, Capt. Stephen Potter. Pens. appl. 7-14-1819, Hartford Co., Conn. REF: Pens. W.2066 Conn.

COONROD, ----- Marion
bur. on John McVey farm cem., ca. 4 mi. SW of Cumberland, Ind.; old interurban stop # 6; now Franklin Road; go south from U.S. Road # 40 to just across the Penna. Ry. tracks. Gravestone, but lot is impenetrable. Sold. may have been related to others bur. nearby: Israel Shue, Letitia Shue m. William Gross; Fergusons; & Buchanans. REF: Mrs. Theodore Craven, North Madison, Ind.; Mr. Norman Keister, Indianapolis, Ind.

COONROD, ALISLA (see Alisla, Coonrod)
The correct forename and surname have not yet been discovered.

COOPER, VINCENT Hancock
b. 1756, Stafford Co., Va.; mar.; chn.; one ch. wandered away in 1832 & was frozen to death on bank of Sugar Creek in Brown Twp., Hancock Co., Ind. Liv. Frederick Co., Va., dur. latter part of War & for a few yrs. after; to Mason Co., Ky.; to Hancock Co., Ind., where was a 1st settler of Green Twp. Pens. appl. Feb. 1836, ae. 80, Hancock Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1780, Frederick Co., Va., 3rd Va. Regt., Capt. Alexander, Col. Morgan. REF: Pens. R.2305 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--for further proof & explanation; Binford--"Hist. of Hancock Co., Ind." (1882), pp.96, 210.

COTTON, J. A. Perry
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

COTTON, RALPH Switzerland
b. 1-10-1742, Pa.; d. 1817; bur. Cotton Cem. near Mt. Sterling, Ind.; m. ca. 1761, Elizabeth Kitchen, b. 1747; d. 1832; chn.: Henry Smith b. 1763, m. Mary Harrold; Susanna b. 1765; Peggy b. 1767; Jemima b. 1769; Mary b. 1772; John b. 1774; William b. 1776, m. Christina Froman; Sarah b. 1778; Nathaniel b. 1783; Ralph b. 1786; Robert b. 1788. Service: pvt. 6th class, Capt. Timothy Downing, 3rd Batt., Washington Co., Pa.,Mil., 5-18-1782. (Note: A Ralph Cotton (son?) was appt. J. P. for Jefferson Co., Ind. (from which Switzerland Co. was formed in 1814) on 12-14-1810; on 6-15-1814, Coroner for Switzerland Co.; on 10-6-1814, J. P. for Switzerland Co; on 12-23-1819, Associate Judge for Switzerland Co. (resigned 9-21-1821); on 8-28-1827, Sheriff; dead by Aug. 1828). REF: "Pa. Arch.", 6th Ser., v.2, pp.104-5, 117-8; John Paul Chap., DAR, Madison, Ind.; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", pp.167, 220, 222; "Exec. Proc. of Ind, 1816-1836", pp. 121, 193 note, 206, 617 (2).

COUCH, JOHN Indiana
(Uncertain). Private placed on Ind. Agy. Rolls, certif. #27,636 (Act of 6-7-1832). Note says "See Jonesborough, Tenn." He is not on the 1835 or 1840 Pens. Lists for either Ind. or Tenn. At Natl. Archives I found pens. files for three men of this name: John & wid. Prudence (Pens. R.2360 Conn.); John & wid. Jane (Pens. W.23841 Cont., Mass.); & John & wid. Lois (Pens. W.17640 Conn.); no papers in files indicate Ind. res. REF: Ind. Agy. Rolls; Natl. Archives pens. files.

COVENHOVER, THOMAS Fountain
b. May 1766 or 1767, Monmouth Co., N.J. In 1810 to Warren Co., O., till 1831, to Fountain Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 5-14-1833, Fountain Co., Ind. Service: enl. May 1782, Minuteman, Capt. John Walton, Col. Elisha Walton, Monmouth Co., N.J. He was 12 yr. old on the day the Batt. of Monmouth was fought & a few days later had his name enrolled in a Comp. for drilling, it being customary there for boys of 12 to be placed on muster roll & drilled till they were 16 yrs. old & sent into actual service: so he was in his 17th yr. in May 1782. REF: Pens. R.2380 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List, p.4-6--did not serve 6 mos.

COWHERD, ----- Orange
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

COX, NATHANIEL Tippecanoe
b. 10-25-1759; d. 11-27-1846, ae. 89, Tippecanoe Twp.; bur. Pretty Prairie M.E. Ch. Cem.; stone. Pens. appl. 8-14-1838, Tippecanoe Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ae. 78 last Oct. 25. Service: enl. June 1777, Eastern Shore, Dorchester Co., Md., Capt. Ezekiel Vickers. (Note: possibility of a connection with a Nathaniel Cox who came to Chillicothe? O.; then Jeffersonville, Ind.; then to Indianapolis, fall 1821 & d. ca. 1850-1851; b. Talbott Co., Md.). REF: Pens. R.2411 Md.; Susp. Pens. List, p.411--has not established 6 mos. service.

CRANE, EDMUND--see p. 116.
Cross, John --see p. 119.

CRUSE, ALISON Vigo (?)
(Uncertain). His affid. in pens. file of John Colwell ("Roster", p.82) that he knew Colwell was a Rev. sold. Exactly same affid. for William Durham who appl. for pens. on Maryland service (see this Suppl.); so Cruse may have served in same Comp. No proof, except by inference, that Cruse was of Vigo Co., Ind.; several identical affids. from different men are in Colwell's file. REF: Pens. S.16344 (of John Colwell).

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD Clay
Could find no pens. file at Natl Archives. In in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 84, liv. with Francis Cunningham, Posey Twp., Clay Co., Ind. REF: 1840 Pens. List; Posson--"Sold. of the War of the Rev. in Clay Co., Ind." (1929), pp. 2-3.

CURRY, JOHN Knox
b. ca. 1757, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. Knox Co., Ind., will wr. 6-17-1822, pr. 2-25-1823; son of William & --- (McAfee) Curry; m. (1) 9-25-1777, Botetourt Co., Va., Margaret Adams, b. ca. 1759, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. ante 1816, Mercer Co., Ky.; he m. (2) 12-24-1816, Knox Co., Ind., Mrs. Sarah Ingle; chn. (all by 1st wife & all b. in what became Mercer Co., Ky.):Mary m. 9-2-1799, John McClure (bro. of Samuel below); William b. 1780, m. Polly Hogg; Ann b. 1781, m. 9-3-1800, Samuel Brodie; Samuel b. 12-22-1789, m. 3-18-1813, Sarah Watson; Andrew; James b. 1791, m. 4-8-1813, Isabella Hogg; Margaret Walker m. 1-4-1812, James Harper; Sarah b. 1797, m. 12-6-1815, James Brodie; John, unm., d. 1813; Jane b. 8-25-1783. m. 9-12-1805, Samuel McClure (bro. of John above). Sold. to Knox Co., Ind., ca. 1806; land adj. son-in-law, Samuel McClure. Service: Lincoln Co., Ky., Mil., 1780-1781-1782, Capt. William McAfee (rel to sold.'s mother not stated). REF: DAR # 398,636; Mrs. John Brevoort. Vincennes, Ind.; Gwathmey-"Va. in the Rev.", I.P.D. 46 & 165

DALE, CAMPBELL Delaware
b. ca. 1765; mar.; chn. Entered land in Delaware Co., Ind., 1827; his sons platted the village of Daleville, Salem Twp. Pens. appl. 7-15-1835, ae. 79, Delaware Co., Ind. Service: enl. Worcester Co., Md., Mil. REF: Pens. R.2630 Md.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--did not serve 6 mos.; Kemper-- "20th Cent. Hist. of Delaware Co., Ind." (1908) v.1, p.98; Haimbaugh--"Hist. of Delaware Co., Ind." (1924) v.1, pp. 110, 403.

DAVIS, DANIEL Carroll
(This sold. did not die in Ind.; but because he was a resident at the time, he is being included). b. 12-25-1746, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 1846, Preble Co., O.; m. in Pa., prob. Berks Co., Sarah Albright, d. ca. 1826, Columbiana Co., O.; chn. (17; order unknown except 3 oldest & 2 youngest, twins; data as of 1852): Elizabeth m. & liv. Berks Co., Pa.; John, Berks Co., Pa.; Daniel, Berks Co., Pa.; Christian liv. ca. 25 mi. N between Mansfield & Cleveland, O., ca. 3 mi. from Sandusky Plains (the youngest bro. Israel once liv. with Daniel when Israel was small); Adam, Columbiana Co., O.; Jacob, Columbiana Co., O.: Peter of

Jackson Co., O.; Samuel, Williams Co., O.; Emanuel, Columbiana Co., O.; Henry, Jackson Co., O.; Jonathan, Williams Co., O.; Susanna m. Levi Shy & liv. Jackson Co., O.; Levi (twin), Mahoning Co., O.; Israel (twin), Carroll Co., Ind.; 3 other chn.: Benjamin, Michael, & Sarah, all d. without heirs. Pens. appl. 10-13-1845, ae. ca. 99 next Dec. 25, Clinton Co., Ind., but a res. of Carroll Co., Ind., just over the Clinton--Carroll line. Affid. 3-31-1852, Carroll Co., Ind., of Israel Davis, ae. 27, one of sons & heirs; all remaining data, incl. re chn., except sold.'s service, furnished by Israel: sold. a weaver & brick or stone mason; son of a Welchman; after War, fam. liv. Berks Co., Pa.; when fam. mov. to Columbiana Co., O., 3 oldest chn. were then grown & stayed in Pa.; mother, Sarah Albright (German but so-pronounced in Eng.) d. when Israel ca. 2 yr. old; sold. liv. Columbiana Co., O., till Israel ca. 3 yr. old; to Montgomery Co., O., ca. 12 yr.; Clinton Co., Ind.; res. alternately in Clinton & Carroll Cos., Ind., till fall 1846; sold. started on visit to Columbiana Co., O.; stopped with Daniel Miller, Dunkard preacher in Preble Co., O.; took sick; preacher's fam. sick, too; sold. taken to poorhouse to die. Service: enl. 7-4-1778 (?), Reading, Pa., Capt. Nagle, Col. Lutz. REF: Pens. R.2707 Pa.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--did not serve 6 mo.

DAVIS, DAVID Monroe

b. 1761-1762, Washington Co., Md. When a boy, mov. with father to Wythe Co., Va.; after War, liv. Wythe Co., Va., 30 yr. or more; then 22 yr. in Lee Co., Va.; in Monroe Co., Ind., 4 yr. or more now. Has a bro., John Davis of Ga., a Rev. pensioner, who says David is 71 or 72, not 67, as David is 4 yr. younger than John, who is 75; that David Johnson, a Rev. pensioner of Va., will know of David Davis' service. Pens. appl. 11-15-1834, Monroe Co., Ind. Service: drf. Wythe Co., Va., the year Cornwallis was taken; Va. Mil., Capt. James Newell. (Note: this is not the David Davis of Switzerland Co., Ind., "Roster", p.114, Pens. S.35878, last payment 3-27-1829). REF: Pens. R.2711 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--for further & more direct proof.

DAVIS, LEVI. Jackson.

b. 7-3-1751, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 3-6-1846 (or 3-8-1847 (both dates given in pens. file); bur. Mitchell Cem., Owen Twp.; m. Hannah ---- (surv. husb. but d. by 11-27-1851); chn.: Irena m. John Hendrix; Rachel m. Solomon Ritchey; Sarah m. Shelby Harney; Stephen; James (admr. of father, who d. in 95th yr.); Rebecca m. John Crider; Effee m. Aaron Gilstrap; Jane m. Samuel Starr (decd.); Nancy (decd.) m. John McNeeley (decd.) & had Isaac & Levi McNeeley. After War, from Md. to Nicholas Co., Ky.; Clark Co., Ind.; back to Nicholas Co., Ky.; back to Clark Co., Ind.; to Washington Co., Ind.; to Lawrence Co., Ind.; to Jackson Co. Ind.; back to Lawrence Co., Ind.; to Vermilion Co. Ill.; to Fulton Co., Ill.; to Knox Co., Ill.; to Fulton Co., Ind. (error for Ill.?); to Wapello Co., Iowa; back to Jackson Co. Ind. His bro. Ebenezer Davis, if liv., would know of his Rev. service. Affid. of Ebenezer Davis, Pickaway Co. O., bro. of Levi; when Levi 5-6 yr. old, parents to Frederick Co., Md.; deponent from Md. to Pickaway Co., O., 1813, where has been ever since except for

1817 in Alleghany Co., Md., 1 yr.; affid. certified by Ebenezer S. Davis, J.P. (son of Ebenezer?). Service: enl. 1777-1778 in Md. under Capt. Thomas Bell of Fort Cumberland; pvt. in Md. Troops, Col. Rawling's Regt. REF: Pens. S.32210 Md.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--for proof of identity with the war's man of the Md. Line.

DAVISON, SAMUEL — Franklin

b. ca. 1765, 4 mi. from Tawney River, Pa. After War liv. near Lynchburg, Bedford Co., Va.; East Tenn.; West Tenn.; Franklin Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 10-11-1836, ae. 70, Ray Twp., Franklin Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1781 near Lynchburg, Va., ca. 2 mo. ante Batt. of Guilford, as subst. for father, James Davison; served with bro-in-law, Michael Gilbert; served under Capt. Moon (Moor?), who was killed at Batt. of Guilford. REF: Pens. R.2694 Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p.4-6--did not serve 6 mos.

DEMOSS, REUBEN — Martir

(Uncertain, but probable because of advanced age). His affid. on 8-11-1834, Martin Co., Ind., ae. ca. 84, in pens. file of John Blake (see this Suppl.) that he & Blake were in War together & that they had liv. in same neighborhood for many years. See "Roster" p.119, Andrew Demoss, b. 1753 (who could be younger bro. of Reuben, b. ca. 1750) for possible clue as to Reuben's service. Reuben never appl. for pens. REF: Pens. R.913 S.C. (John Blake).

DENBO, ----- — Harrison

(Uncertain). Mr. Schrum has Rachel Denbow. She is possibly the widow of a Denbo soldier who may or may not have died in Ind. Or, Denbo may be her surname by a second marriage. A Joseph Denbo was appt. Lieut. of the Light Infantry, 5th Regt. (Harrison Co.), Ind. Terr. Mil., 7-26-1811. A Robert Denbo was appt. Lieut. in Ind. Terr. Mil., Clark Co. (from part of which Harrison Co., was formed Dec. 1808) 7-6-1808. REF: Mr. Schrum; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816" pp.175, 147.

DEREMIAH, JOHN — Washington

b. ca. 1744; d. 12-30-1831; m. Mary Ann --- (ae. 68, 10-9-1820). Pens. appl. 8-23-1819, ae. 75, Washington Co., Ind.; 10-9-1820, ae. 76. In 1835 Pens. List, ae. 87; pvt. in Va. Line. Service: enl. Jan. 1777, Fort Pitt, Pa., Capt. Andrew (?) Waggoner, Col. James Wood, 12th Va. Regt. in Cont. Estab., or Col. John Neville. (Note: a John Deremiah (son?) was commn. Capt. in 19th Regt., Ind. Mil., Washington Co., Ind., 5-16-1818. REF: Pens. S.36504 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.36; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836" page 70.

DEVORE, ELIJAH — Decatur

b. 10-16-1758, Huntington Co., N.J. After War liv. 11 yr. in Ohio; then Franklin Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 8-26-1842, ae. 83 last Oct. 16, Decatur Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1778, Londonderry Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., Capt. Cornelius Devore (Devour). REF: Pens. R.2907 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--not under competent military authority.

DICKINSON, JOHN Vermillion
b. ca. 1753; d. 7-9-1833, Newport, Ind.; m. fall 1793, North Bend, O., Catharine Aleandorf, b. 1767; chn. (Bible leaves in file): Mary b. 9-28-1796; Hannah b. 12-1-1799; John b. 11-1-1801; Mary Ann b. 7-31-1803; Elizabeth b. 11-2-1805; Sarah b. 11-28-1806; Catharine b. 12-16-1810. Pens. appl. 9-21-1829, Franklin Co., Ind., ae. 75. Affid. 9-19-1829, Franklin Co., Ind., of Samuel Meredith ("Roster" p.251) that he & sold. served together under Col. Henry Lee, Capt. George Handy. Same affid. by Ebenezer Wood of Butler Co., O. (See "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.1, p.408). Wid.'s appl. 2-2-1853, ae. 86, Muscatine Co., Iowa; also same on 7-6-1855, ae. 88. Service: enl. end of 1775 or first of 1776 in Inf. Comp., Capt. Adam McClean, Col. Patton's Dela. Blues. (Note: this is not John Dickerson of Jefferson Co., Ind., "Roster" p.122, N.J. service; nor John Dixon, Ohio Co., Ind., "Roster" p.124, Pa. service.) REF: Pens. W.7026 Cont., Dela.

DIXON, PETER Fountain
b. 1760, Augusta Co., Va. Pens. appl., ae. 74 Fountain Co., Ind. Dur. War. liv. Greenbrier Co., Va.; later liv. in Ky. Affid. of bro. George Dixon ("Roster" p.124), Warren Co., Ind., that he & Peter served together. Affid. 12-22-1834, Montgomery Co., Ind., of Joseph Swope that he knew George & Peter Dixon more than 30 yr. ago in Ky. & Va. Affid. 12-22-1834, Warren Co., Ind., of Peter Dixon (son of George), ae. 50, that his uncle Peter Dixon was drafted, etc. Sold. had bro. George who "was sent on an express to Ky." & joined same Comp. Service: drf. Greenbrier Co., Va., to join Geo. Rogers Clark in Ky. REF: Pens. S.32694 Va.

DOCK, JOHN Monroe
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP Wayne
b. 1737; d. 1822; bur. Doddridge Chapel Cem., Washington Twp. on land given by sold. & son John; m. Mary Merricle or Bickerstaff (perhaps a widow), b. 1740; d. 1825; chn.: 2 days. & 1 son stolen by Indians; and Hannah b. 1778, d. 1838, m. David Jenkins; Sabra b. 1781, d. 1818, m. John Spahr; John b. 1786, d. 1841, m. Avis Manchester; Rachel m. William Walters (liv. State of Washington); Nancy b. 1788, d. 1813, m. Benjamin Manchester. Before coming to Ind. in 1814, sold. lived at "Lexington", a farm in Independence Twp., Washington Co., Pa. Service: under Capt. William Scott, Co. 4 Bat., Washington Co., Pa., 1782. REF: Ranck--"Doddridge Chapel Community, Yesterday and Today" pp. 35, 60, 66; Mrs. Forrest E. Kempton, Centerville, Ind. (Note: service can prob. be found in "Pa. Arch."); 1884 "Hist. of Wayne Co.", v.2, p.736.

DONAHUE, JOHN Washington
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

DOUGHERTY, JOHN--see p. 117.

DOUTHITT, THOMAS Clark
bur. at Utica, Ind.; m. Mollie Wright; chn.:12; 7 daus. & 5 sons, incl. John Douthitt, with whom sold. lived. Descendants are: Applegate, McKinney, Goldsmith, Weir, Thacher, Connelly, Reuble,

Allan, et al. Sold. was an orphan; apprenticed to a shoemaker; seized by a press gang & put on British ship; he the only one of six who jumped overboard to reach shore. Went to Philadelphia; served 7 yrs. in Rev.; was at Valley Forge. Migr. from Pittsburgh & settled on Pennsylvania Run in Ky., 1789. REF: "Madison (Ind.) Courier", 2-5-1885; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

DUKES, RICHARD — Washington
Rev. sold. bur. in Little York Cem. REF: Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916), p. 633.

DUNNIGAN, THOMAS — Owen
Rev. sold. bur. in Asher Cem.; liv. in Harrison Twp. Note: a Thomas Dunagan was commn. J. P. in Morgan Co., Ind. (adjoins Harrison Twp., Owen Co.) on 11-1-1835). REF: *Am. Leg.; Mr. Schrum.

DURHAM, WILLIAM — Vigo (?)
(Uncertain). His affid. in pens. file of John Colwell ("Roster" p.82) that he knew Colwell was a Rev. sold. (See Alexander Eagelton & Alison Cruse, & Joseph Macon in this Suppl.). Letter in Durham's file says "Name on Muster Rolls to have enlisted for during the War; private in 6th Md. Regt., 4-28-1778 & 11-1-1780; letter dated 11-26-1832. File says service is same as that claimed by Ann Durham, wid. of Durham, in Md. Troops, Pens. W.4186 Md.; whose husb. wounded on head & hand; wandered from home ca. 1814; heard from in 1817 & supposed to have d. in 1817; his fam. say in 1842 that they have not heard from him in 20 yr. or over. REF: Pens. R.3160 Md.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--not properly authenticated; papers withdrawn 11-30-1832; Pens. S.16344 (of John Colwell).

DWIGGINS, ROBERT — Randolph
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

EAGELTON, ALEXANDER — Vigo (?)
(Uncertain). His affid. in pens. file of John Colwell ("Roster" p.82) that he knew Colwell was a Rev. sold. (See Alison Cruse, William Durham, & Joseph Macom in this Suppl.). REF: Pens. S.16344 (of John Colwell).

ELKINS (ALKINS), SHADRACH — Posey (?)
(Uncertain). b. ca. 1749. Vanderburgh Co., Ind., court records show his appl. for pens. (under Act of 1818) in 1827, ae. 78, a resident of Posey Co., Ind. (Note: just recently found this ref. Have sent for abstract of his pens. file. If data received in time, will add at the end after Daniel Zink.). REF: Pens. R.3285 N.C.; "Hist. of Vanderburgh Co., Ind." 91889), p. 337.(See p.119 later).

ELLIS, GEORGE — Greene
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

(* "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p. 539.)

ELLIS, ROBERT Greene

b. 2-1-1759 or 1760, Buckingham Co., Va.; d. ae. 96 yrs.; mar.; chn. (at least 1 dau. & 4 sons) incl.: William m. Martha Robinson (dau. of Stephen Robinson, b. & d. in Tenn.); they came from Tenn. to Monroe Co., Ind. After War, sold. liv. Abbeville Dist., S.C., ca. 1 yr.; to Elbert Co., Ga. & other places in Ga., ca. 13 yr.; to Knox Co., Tenn., ca. 6 yr.; Campbell Co., Tenn., 30 yr.; Morgan Co., Tenn., 5 yr.; Greene Co., Ind., 11 yr. (in 1838); back to Morgan Co., Tenn.; back to Greene Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 11-10-1838, Morgan Co., Tenn., ae. 78; his appl. papers were prepared in Greene Co., Ind., from which he mov. to Morgan Co., Tenn. last July to live with his dau. Can prove part of his service by James Blevins of Greene Co., Ind. ("Roster" p.63). Affid. 4-8-1839 ae. 79 or 80. Pens. tr. 3-15-1841 from Tenn. to Linton, Ind., Greene Co.; moving to some of his chn. On 2-10-1847, petition of Thomas Butler & 200 other citizens of Greene Co., Ind., asking for increase in pens. of Robert Ellis, ae. 93 who has liv. Greene Co., Ind., for 20 yr. (Note: Co. Hist. ref. says sold. b. Ireland & emigr. to Amer. in early youth). Service: enl. fall 1780, Abbeville Dist., S.C., under William Conaway, also Capt. Joseph Pickens, Col. McCall. Co. Hist. ref. says he enl. at age 16; served in a Ga. Regt.; mov. to Tenn.; then Greene Co., Ind. REF: Pens. S.26084 S.C.; "Biog. Mem. of Greene Co., Ind." (1908) v.3, p. 984.

ELLIS, ROBERT Switzerland

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. (Could not be the man above). REF: Mr. Schrum.

ELMER, ELIJAH La Grange

b. 1753, Huntington, Conn.; mar.; chn. (at least): David. Pens. appl. 4-8-1836, ae. 83, Lima Twp., La Grange Co., Ind. Power of atty. 9-27-1852, La Grange Co., Ind., of David Elmer, son & heir. Service: enl. spr. 1775, Redding, Conn., a res. of Huntington, Conn., Capt. Reed. REF: Pens. R.3328 Conn.; Susp. Pens. List, p. 412--for further proof.

EMETT, WILLIAM Shelby

b. 1760-1761, Mecklinburg Co., N.C. Pens. appl. 9-5-1833, ae. 72, Liberty Twp., Shelby Co., Ind. After War liv. Richmond Co., Va.; to Russell Co., Va., for 6-7 yr.; Scott Co., Ky., 2 yr.; Boone Co., Ky., 32 yr.; Shelby Co, Ind. Service: drf. Sept. 1780 in Richmond Co., Ga, in Ga. Mil., Capt. Frederick Stump. (Note: it would seem that the two above mentioned Va. counties would be Ga. counties. This may be an error on my part when I abstracted the data). REF: Pens. S.32237 Ga.

ENSMINGER, JOSHUA Shelby

b. 3-8-1760, near the Sugar Loaf in Md. After War liv. Augusta Co., Va., ca. 2 yr. till Co. was divided & his res. then became Bath Co., Va.; liv. there ca. 2 yr.; Botetourt Co., Va., ca. 5 yr.; Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 13 yr.; Monroe Co., Va., ca. 6 yr.; Kanawha Co., Va., ca. 20 yr.; in Shelby Co., Ind., for last 12 yr. Pens. appl. 8-10-1841, Liberty Twp., Shelby Co., Ind., ae.

81 last Mar. 8. Thought he had lost his discharge in Va. but just recently recd. it from William Hunter, son of "my bro-in-law, James Hunter who d. 4-1-1841, Monroe Co., Va." Service: drf. Oct. 1780, Augusta Co., Va., Mil., 10th Regt., Capt. John B. Bary, Lt. William Deen, Col. Samuel Vance, Ens. William Bowler. REF: Pens. R.3360 Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p.4-7--fraudulent. (Note: I know that some of these "fraudulent" rejected claims were later proved and pensions granted).

EVANS, EDWARD Lawrence
b. June 1758; d. 10-25-1838 (10-10-1838 or 10-25-1837); m. 2-26-1804 (or 2-21-1801) in either Lincoln Co., Ky.; or Knox Co., Ky.; or Mercer Co., Ky., Elizabeth Howard (or Elizabeth Edwards) who later says she was m. Feb. ca. 1804, Knox Co., Ky., in one affid. & m. ca. 54 yr. ago, Mercer Co., Ky., in another affid.); chn. At Rev., sold. liv. with father in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Had a younger bro., John Evans (liv. Rockcastle Co., Ky., 1832) who says he was ca. 15 yr. old when his older bro. Edward enl. Affid. 6-4-1832, Rockcastle Co., Ky., of Thomas Farriss, who was in same Comp. with sold. Affid. 6-2-1832 of bro. John Evans. Pens. appl. 8-29-1827, ae. 69 last June, Lawrence Co., Ind.; again 5-15-1828 Indian Creek Twp., Lawrence Co., Ind. Wid.'s appl. Apr. 1856, ae. 72; that she m. ca. 1804, Knox Co., Ky., by Isaac Renfro, minister.; again 4-12-1858, ae. 75, Lawrence Co., Ind.; she nee Elizabeth Howard (Query: was she Mrs. Elizabeth (Howard) Edwards, or was Edwards as given above an error?); that she m. ca. 54 yr. ago, Mercer Co., Ky.; that husb. d. 10-25-1838, Lawrence Co., Ind. Service: enl. Feb. 1778, Va. Line & Cont. Line, Capt. Thomas Dillard, Col. Morgan's Regt. (Note: not the Reverend Edward Evans of La Grange Co., Ind., Pens. S.8437 N.Y., in my 1949 compilation, p.12). REF: Pens. R.3382; Susp. Pens. List, p. 412--for further proof

EVANS, ROBERT Harrison
b. 1761. Pens. appl. 11-10-1834, ae. 73, Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. After war liv. Bucks Co., Pa., till 1788; in Va. till 1795; in Ky. till 1824; to Harrison Co., Ind. Service: enl. Sept. 1777, Bucks Co., Pa., in Pa. Line, Capt. Jacob Bennett. REF: Pens. R.3391 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--no proof of such service.

EWEN, TIMOTHY Fountain
d. 2-12-1828 (or 5-7-1828, or 6-12-1828); m. 10-7-1789 (or Oct. 1786) near Brownsville, Pa., Sarah ---; b. 1-23-1771; chn. Wid.'s pens. appl. 11-14-1838, Warren Co., Ind.; again 4-1-1840; that sold. had liv. Juliustown, Burlington Co., N.J.; was son of Julius Ewen, for whom town was named; Ewen fam. trad. that Julius Ewen b. Argyle, Scot., & m. Catharine Campbell, b. Edinburgh, Scot.; that Catharine had molded bullets in Rev. War. Affid. 6-27-1839, Montgomery Co., Ky., of Joseph Starnes that he was present at mar. on Oct. 1786, ca. 2 mi. from Redstone Old Fort, Pa. Service: wid. says husb. enl. in N.J. or N.Y. REF: Pens. R.3416 N.J. or N.Y.; Susp. Pens. List--for further proof & specification. p. 418

EWING, GEORGE Dearborn
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. ("Roster" p.137 has one in Perry Co., d. 1824. I feel that it could hardly be the same man as a Perry Co.--Dearborn Co. migration would be very unusual and a Perry Co.--Dearborn Co. confusion would be most unlikely, esp. geographically.) REF: Mr. Schrum.

FALL, CHRISTIAN Union
b. ca. 1740; d. ca. 1815; m. (1) 11-16-1762, prob. Orange Co., N.C., Juliana Finn (sp?) & had 9 chn., 3 of whom died; Juliana b. 1731; d. 8-8-1777. He m. (2) 8-4-1778, Guilford Co., N.C., Magdalena ---, & had 6 chn. He m. (3) ca. 1790, Guilford Co., N.C., Catharine ---, d. post 1801, Cincinnati, O., & had 6 chn. Chn. (order unknown & mothers unknown except as birth dates check with marriages):Elizabeth b. 1784, m. John Daniel Witt; Agnes m. George W. Wood; Mary m. Jesse Starr; Esther b. 8-13-1793, Guilford Co., N.C., d. 8-13-1866, Boone Co., Ind., m. 6-17-1813, Wayne Co., Ind. (from which Union Co. was formed), James Loudon Taylor, Sr., b. 10-3-1794, Ovid Twp., Seneca Co., N.Y., d. 12-2-1875, Boone Co., Ind.; Daniel; Christian, Jr.; William m. Anna Gift; George m. Mary Taylor (sis. of J.L.T.); Susannah b. 1798 m. William Abernathy; Peter; Thomas; Justus b. 3-6-1801, m. Rebecca DuBois. Service: furnished supplies in Guilford Co., N.C. (Accepted by D.A.R.). REF: Treasurer's Papers, Voucher # 80, N.C. Archives; Mrs. M. G. Talbert, Franklin, Ind.

FANCHER, WILLIAM--see p. 117.

FARMER, NATHANIEL Fayette
b. ca. 1757; wife ae. 61 (1827); chn. Pens. appl. 9-10-1827, ae. 70, Fayette Co., Ind.; wife 61; chn. have now left him. Service: pvt. in Md. Line; enl. spr. 1778, 3rd Md. Regt., Capt. Griffin, Col. Anderson. REF: Pens. S.35917 Md. (is not on I.A.R. printed list); Mr. Schrum.

FIELDS, SAMUEL Montgomery
(This is the most fascinating record in this Supplement).
b. ca. 1740; d. post 1825, Crawfordsville, Ind.; mar.; chn. (at least) a dau. who m. John Thompson. (The account of this man should be read in full; I have abstracted as briefly as possible). The old man was living with his son-in-law, John Thompson, in Bath Twp., Franklin Co., Ind., ca. 1 mi. S and ¾ mi. E of the Copeland schoolhouse. On complaint of a neighbor woman, Robert Murphy, a young constable, was sent on Nov. 3, 1824, to arrest Fields, who refused to accompany Murphy. The latter returned home but was exhorted by his father to carry out his first job. In the meantime, Fields hid a butcher knife by his door. When Murphy returned, Fields stabbed him. He died ten days later, and Fields was indicted by the Grand Jury for murder in the first degree. He was sentenced on Mar. 24, 1825, to be hanged on Fri., May 27, 1825. Feeling in the neighborhood ran high, and many people wished to see him pardoned because of his services in the Revolutionary War and because of his advanced age. Petitions were circulated in several regions. The original petitions are among the Secretary of State's Papers in the Archives Division of

the Ind. State Library. In all, there are 13 petitions bearing a total of 730 signatures. They read like the ancestor list of the Indiana Pioneer Society. The first, bearing 22 signatures and dated May 14, 1825, Centreville, Ind., is in full as follows: "To his Excellency J. B. Ray Governor and Commander in Chief of the State of Indiana The undersigned of the County of Franklin Respectfully represent to your Excellency that at the March Term of 1825 of the Franklin Circuit Court Samuel Feilds (sic) was indicted and tried for the murder of Robert Murphy found guilty by the Jury and Sentence of death pronounced against him by the Court But notwithstanding the Jury from the nature of the evidence felt themselves bound to find a virdict (sic) of Guilty Yet we beleive (sic) there were many circumstances turned out in evidence during the Trial that ought to be considered in mitigation of the crime It was proven on the Trial that the said Samuel Feilds was then in the Eighty fifth year of his age consequently in second childhood, that he was an active officer in the Revolutionary war and has supported a uniform Good Character ever since untill (sic) the unfortunate occurrance (sic) refered (sic) to --- And your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray." The remaining petitions are worded almost, if not, identically with the exception of the 5th. The 2nd has 21 signatures; the 3rd nine; 4th is by two of the Jurors, John Colwell & John Davis; 6th has 191; 7th has 15; 8th has 49; 9th has 66; 10th has 53; 11th has 44; 12th has 114; 13th has 51. The 5th petition is the most important. While it is essentially the same as the first, it adds that Samuel Fields was an officer in the Continental Army, that he served in the Battles of Brandywine & Trenton. Originating in Montgomery Co., Ind., it mentions that several of his family are in Montgomery Co.; and is signed by 82 residents of Montgomery Co.; 5 of Hendricks Co., Ind.; 4 of Marion Co., Ind.; and 2 of the State of Ohio. I wish that space permitted me to list all of the 730 signatures as they would be valuable in proving residence in Indiana at that time. The Montgomery Co. petition is particularly important. The 1820 Census is the first for Indiana. Since Montgomery Co. was not then erected, the 1830 Census is the first list of its residents. This petition in the spring 1825 might be said to be the first census of Montgomery Co. as surely there were not many more than 82 householders there at that time. Descendants of early Franklin Co. and Montgomery Co. ancestors might be able to have a photostat of their ancestors' signatures from these peptitions. To continue the story--- a gallows was erected on Main Street in Brookville, Franklin Co. seat; and a grave was dug a short distance away. The rope was being drawn up around Fields' neck when the crowd noticed a man on horseback tearing down the hill. It was Governor Ray who had ridden all the way from Indianapolis on horseback. Dressed in the uniform of a general of the Indiana Militia, he dashed up to the gallows, held out a paper, and said dramatically, "Here, I give you your life!" (There must have been a bit of the ham in Gov. Ray because he pulled the same stunt the preceding year in the White River murder case). Samuel Fields was taken away by friends to near Hamilton, O., where he lived for a short while. From there he removed to Crawfordsville, Ind., where he died. It seems rea-

sonable to assume from the petition that he had children living in Crawfordsville. There is a Stephen Fields (possible son) in the 1840 Census, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind., ae. 30-39. Service: none indicated. Considering the fact that these petitions were written less than 45 years after the Rev. War, there were undoubtedly many signers who actually knew of Fields' services, perhaps even served under him as an officer. REF: Smith--"Early Ind. Trials & Sketches" (1857) p.23; Reifel--"Hist. of Franklin Co., Ind." (1915) pp. 538-542, inclusive; "Atlas of Franklin Co., Ind." (1882) p.16; Riker--"Executive Proceedings of the State of Indiana, 1816-1836" (1947) p. 321 & footnote; Secy. of State's Papers, Ind. Archives; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Indiana.

FINDLEY, SAMUEL Spencer

b. Apr. 1762, Guilford Co., N.C. A few yr. after War, migr. West & sett. near Cumberland River in family of Maj. Edward Douglas, ca. 18 mi. from Nashville for 3 yr.; in War of 1812; liv. in Ky. over 30 yr.; now Spencer Co., Ind., where appl. for pens. 11-19-1836, ae. 74 last Apr. Service: enl. while liv. with mother on home on Allemance Creek as guide in Lee's Troops; later drf. in Guilford Co., N.C., Mil., Capt. George Stewart, Maj. John Gillespie, Col. James Martin. REF: Pens. R.14183 N.C., Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--did not serve 6 mo. in a military capacity.

FITZJARRALL, JAMES Gibson

b. ca. 1745-1750, Orange Co., Va.; d. 3-21-1836; m. Orange Co., Va., or Albemarle Co., Va. (wife d. 9-13-1838); chn. (at least): Johnson. Pens. appl. 8-10-1835, ae. 85-90, Gibson Co., Ind. A few yr. after War, mov. to Ky., spr. 1811 to Gibson Co., Ind. Affid. 7-27-1832, Franklin Co., Ky., of bro., Daniel Fitz Garrell, now dead (by 1835, evidently). Power of atty. 6-30-1853, Gibson Co., Ind., of sold.'s son, Johnson Fitz Gerald. Service: enl. June-July 1779 or 1780, Stanton, Augusta Co., Va., in Cont. Army, Capt. James Findley. REF: Pens. R.3585 Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p. 407--did not serve in a military capacity.

FLECK, CHRISTOPHER Orange

b. 3-28-1756, Pa.; mar. in Va.; chn. (at least); a son who is a minister. Pens. appl. 11-9-1835, Orange Co., Ind., ae. 79 on 3-28-1835. Mov. when very young to Albemarle Co., Va.; after War, he retd. to father in Va.; m. there in ca. 1 yr.; mov. to Redstone, Pa., ca. 7 yr.; Nelson Co., Ky., ca. 30 yr.; Shelby Co., Ky., ca. 11 yr.; Orange Co., Ind. (Note: this may be the man who was appt. Ensign in 13th Regt., Orange Co., Ind., Mil., on 6-20-1820, and who was commn. J. P. for Orange Co. on 7-5-1833). Service: enl. when ca. 19 yr old, Shenandoah Co., Va., Capt. James McCreery. REF: Pens. R.3603 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--no proof of service; "Exec. Proc. of Ind. , 1816-1836", pp.139, 543.

FLINT, JOHN Union

b. 10-6-1756, Worcester Co., Md.; d. 1841; bur. Flint farm cem.; m. Elizabeth Johnson; chn.: William b. 12-8-1789; John b. 4-30-1791; Sarah b. 8-31-1793; Benjamin b. 2-28-1795; Nancy b. 11-29-1796, m. John Howell; Thomas b. 1-18-1799; Peter b. 11-27-1800; Phyllis b. 2-1-1803; Elizabeth b. 10-28-1804; Leah b. 2-11-1807; Hetty b. 1-3-1810; Joshua b. 8-7-1811. Pens. appl., ae 70, Bath Twp., Franklin Co., Ind., 6-7-1832. Liv. Worcester Co., Md., till ca. age 54; to Ohio for a few wks.; to Franklin Co., Ind.; to Union Co., Ind. (A John Flint was commn. Ensign in 1st Regt., Ind. Terr. Mil., 2-3-1814; on 8-26-1817, commn. Capt. of Rifle Comp., 16th Regt., Franklin Co., Ind.). John Flint entered land in Fairfield Twp., Franklin Co., Ind., in 1811. Service: enl. from home in Worcester Co., Md., 2 mi. from Wicomico River, spr. 1776, Capt. Ebenezer Handy; Comp. 3, 1st Batt., Capt. Barton Lucas. Both John Flint & his father signed Oath of Alleg. & Fidel. REF: Pens. R.3614 Md.; Rej. Pens. List, p.4-7--not under competent military authority or organization; "Franklin Co., Ind., Atlas" (1882) p.100; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p.209; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836",p.54; DAR # 139,933, # 261,821; Miss Mary Lucille Cook, Portland, Ore.

FOOTE, GEORGE Harrison

b. ca. 1762; d. 1-9-1828; m. 4-15-1784, Caswell Co., N.C., Lucretia Nann (sp?), b. ca. 1764; chn.: (at least 5, in 1822): Martha m. Judge Lynn of Harrison Co., Ind.; Kinchelo of Henry Co., Ky.; William of Harrison Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 5-22-1822, ae. 60, Harrison Co., Ind. Has wife, ae. 60 odd, & 5 chn., none liv. with him. After War, several yrs. after mar., mov. to Rockingham Co., N.C.; back to Caswell Co., N.C.; back to Rockingham Co., N.C.; ca. 1816 to Harrison Co., Ind. Wid.'s pens. appl. 1-28-1843, ae. 79; her father's res. was 1 mi. from the sold.'s father's res. Affid. 1-19-1843, Harrison Co., Ind., of Polly Allen, ae. 86, wid. of John Allen ("Roster" p.38) who served at same time as Foote.; that she knew fam. & liv. near them in N.C.; that sold. served as subst. for his bro., Newton Foote & also as subst. for neighbor, Daniel Triplett. Affid. 1-11-1843, Harrison Co., Ind., of Peter Charley, son of George Charley, Sr.("Roster" p.95) that George Charley, Sr., d. 1833, was a pensioner & had served with Foote. Affid. 1-21-1843, Harrison Co., Ind., of John Smith, ae. 82, that he was in War at same time as sold.; that he knows Lucretia Foote is ca. 86, & that George & Lucretia were m. 1784. Affid. 1-13-1843, Harrison Co., Ind., of Craven Lynn, that Lucretia is ca. 87, was m. 1784; that he liv. for yrs. as a neighbor to sold. in N.C. & later in Harrison Co., Ind. Affid. 6-17-1843, Harrison Co., Ind., of William Foote (rel. not stated) that he had known George & Lucretia Foote a long time. Affid. of wid. 6-3-1845, ae. 83. REF: Pens. W.10032 N.C.; 1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.48--serv. in regt. not on cont. establishment.

FORD, JOHN Switzerland

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

FORT, BENJAMIN Wayne
b. 11-15-1753. Pens. appl. 3-17-1838, ae. 85 next Nov., Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1775, Somerset Co., N.J., Capt. John Polhamis, Col. William Wines (sp?). REF: Pens. S.32257 N.J.

FOTT, JOHN Indiana
(Uncertain). His wid., Sarah, is given on Ind. Agy. Rolls, cert. # 9,289, on roll 5-9-1845 (Act of 1838. Natl. Archives finds no pens. file & does not find this surname in their Ind. Agy. Book there. I think this is prob. a mis-interpretation of the surname; but in our attempts of trying spelling variations, we have not yet hit upon the right name. There is the possibility that the sold. did not die in Ind. & that his wid. moved here later. If anyone happens upon the right name, please notify the compiler.

FOX, ADAM Ripley
b. 7-16-1764, Frederick Co., Md.; mar.; chn. (at least): Jacob. Pens. appl. 8-12-1837. ae. 75, Ripley Co., Ind. After War liv. Frederick Co., Md.; Augusta Co., Va., ca. 27 yr.; Knox Co., O., ca. 4 yr.; Ripley Co., Ind. Affid. of Ninian Beall ("Roster" p.54). Letter 4-30-1887 from son, Jacob Fox, Cincinnati, O.; mother dead. Service: enl. ae. 15-16 yr., while liv. with Col. Joseph Wood in Frederick Co., Md., as subst. for Henry Reede (sp?), Oct. 1779, Capt. Valentine Cregger (Cregor?). REF: Pens. R.3721 Md.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--did not serve 6 mos.

FRANKLIN, JOSEPH Hancock
(Uncertain. Inference is that he d. here, but may have d. Ky.). b. 1756; d. 12-30-1829; m. 12-27-1788. Stafford Co., Va., Elizabeth ---; b. 1772; chn. (at least): John W. b. 6-27-1791; and 4 liv. with sold. in 1820: William A., ae. ca. 12; Sarah 8; Benjamin; Julia 4. Pens. appl. 5-11-1818, Mason Co., Ky.; again 10-2-1820, Bracken Co., Ky., ae. 64. Wid.'s appl. 9-21-1838, ae. 66, res. of Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind.; her husb. had been a Rev. pensioner in Boone Co., Ky.; she again appl. 9-11-1843, ae. 71, Greenfield, Ind. Service: enl. 10-21-1776, Va. Line, 2nd Regt., Capt. John Willis, Col. Spotswood. REF: Pens. W.10041 Va.

FRANKLIN, MORDECAI Owen
b. 1757 near Old Richmond, N.C. After War liv. there till 1827 to Owen Co., Ind., where appl. for pens. 2-10-1834, ae. 76; again 3-26-1834. Supporting affid. by John Franklin (rel. not stated). Service: drf. spr. 1781, Old Richmond, Stokes Co., N.C., Capt. Hickman. REF: Pens. R.3759 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List, p. 407-- only 5 mos. service.

FREDERICK, SEBASTION Pike
b. 1763, Va.; d. 10-9-1827; m. 8-22-1778, Mary Catt, b. ca. 1757: chn.: Magnelean b. 9-12-1779; Elizabeth b. 5-1-1781; Philip b. 2-26-1783; Susenna b. 4-17-1785; Barberry b. 8-3-1787; Rebekkey b. 12-23-1789; Mary b. 3-14-1791; Mikel b. 4-24-1794; Daniel b. 7-5-1796; Anna b. 8-5-1799; Sarah b. 2-20-1802. Wid.'s pens. appl. 2-15-1839, ae. 82, Madison Twp., Pike Co.,Ind.;

they liv. near Pittsburgh, Pa., till 1784-1785 when mov. West. Affid. 2-14-1839, Knox Co., Ind., of Michael Thorn ("Roster" p. 355) that he knew sold. was in service & knew sold. & wife were mar.; liv. ca. 3 mi. from them in Pa. Affid. 1839, Knox Co.,Ind., of Philip Catt ("Roster" p.91) ae. 89 next May 25; is a bro. of Mary Frederick; knew sold. served; liv. ca. 8 mi. below Cheat River on Monongahela; sold. was with him in Gen. McIntosh's exped. against Indiana; knew they were mar.; another affid. 6-30-1842, Knox Co., Ind., by Philip Catt; that wid. Mary Frederick now liv. Knox Co., Ind.; had 11 chn.; that Michael Frederick has the fam. record; that Michael Thorn was present at the mar. Affid. 6-30-1842, Knox Co., Ind., of Michael Frederick who has the fam. rec. in Sebastian Frederick's writing. (Fam. rec. says Bastian Frederick). Service: in Pa. Mil., Capt. Minter, ae. 19, as a spy; 7 mi. above Pittsburgh, Pa., on the Monongahela. REF: Pens. R.3771 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p.415--not 6 mo. service.

FUNK, DANIEL Harrison

Rev. sold. bur. on W side of Indian Creek, ca. 1 mi. W of New Amsterdam, Ind.; grave marked by Piankashaw Chap., D.A.R., New Albany, Ind. REF: Mr. Schrum; "Ind. Mag. of Hist." v.32, p.307.

GALLAMORE, JOHN Washington

b. 1-9-1760, Granville Co., N.C.; d. 12-31-1841; m. (2nd) 11-19-1831, Washington Co., Ind., Rachel Hensley, b. 1791; chn. (at least 1, by 1st wife): daughter m. Arthur Curtiss & liv. 11-13-1833, Crawford Co., Ind., & has the fam. Bible. Pens. appl. 11-13-1833, ae. 73. After War liv. Granville Co., N.C.; Randolph Co., N.C.; Clark Co., Ind., for ca. 14 yr.; then ca. 2 yr. ago to Washington Co., Ind. (In 1840 liv. ae. 78, Jackson Twp., Washington Co., Ind.). Wid.'s appl. 4-19-1856, ae. 65. Affid. of John Hensley (1856) and joint affid. of John & Jane Hensley (1857) that they knew fam. (See Richardson Hensley, this Supp.) Service: enl. Granville Co., N.C., ca. 8-1-1780 as subst. for his father who was drf.; Capt. Ralph Banks. REF: Pens. W.10051 N.C.; BLW 61149; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.75; 1840 Pens. List p.185.

GALLION, THOMAS Wayne

b. ca. 1763; d. 1828; mar.; chn. (at least): William b. 1779, prob. N.C., d. 1864, bur. near Blountsville, Henry Co., Ind., m. 1817, Mahulda Lamb, b. 1800, Randolph Co., N.C., d. 3-4-1874, bur. Jackson's Station Cem., Tipton Co., Ind., dau. of Thomas & Hannah (Lewis) Lamb. Possible other chn. (from Wayne Co., Ind., Mar. Rec.) are: Jacob m. 1814, Polly Porter; Thomas m. 1814, Tabitha Warren; Sophia m. 1814, James Warren. Service: altho Thomas Gallion (or Galyean) was a Quaker of Welsh cesdent, according to family tradition, he served 4 yr. & 6 mo. in the Rev. REF: "Hist. of Brewer & Related Fams." (1937) p.16; Wayne Co., Ind., Mar. Rec.; Miss Caroline Dunn, Indianapolis, Ind.

GALLOWAY, PETER Carroll

b. ca. 1757, Ire.; mar.; chn. Pens. appl. 10-14-1834, ae. ca. 77, Adams Twp., Carroll Co., Ind. After War liv. S.C. till ca. 13 yr. ago; to Mo.; 4 yr. ago to Ind. Power of atty. 5-18-1853,

Carroll Co., Ind., of Jonathan N. (V.?) Galloway, gr-son & heir, of Lockport, Ind. Service: drf. Lancaster Co., S.C., Mil., Capt. Dunlap. REF: Pens. R.3878 S.C.; Rej. Pens. List, p. 407--did not serve 6 mos.

GARRIOTT, AMBROSE Washington

b. France (or b. Eng. & mov. to France as young man & changed sp. of name from Garrett to Garriott); d. ante 1840, bur. in unmarked grave on Garriott farm near Norris or Harristown; m. (Perhaps 2nd mar.) Mary Turpen, b. Holland; chn.: William b. 1783, Va., d. 1863, Washington Co., Ind., m.(1) Rebecca Vaughn, b. 1790, d. 1827; m.(2) 10-28-1828, Salem, Ind., Dicy Perkins, b. 1808, Ky., d. 1870; Jacob of Washington Co., Ind.; Simeon, b. 1792, Ky., d. Oct. 1868, Washington Co., Ind., bur. Mt. Hebron Cem. near Little York, Ind., m.(1) prob. Jefferson Co., Ky., Nancy Vaughn; m.(2) 6-8-1847, Floyd Co., Ind., Mary Roberts, b.1816, Pa., d. 1909, bur. Mt. Hebron; Love (or Loving; male) of near Carrollton, Ky., m. 1809, Margaret Wilhoit (dau. of Rev. sold., Jesse Wilhoit); Daniel of near Carrollton, Ky.; Phebe; Barbara; Mary; Elizabeth; Rhoda; Elijah L.; Zerilda A.; John W. of near Carrollton, Ky.; Ambrose N. Guardianship rec. of last four, minor heirs, 2-11-1840; guardian John Thompson, security William Garrett (Garriott). Sold. liv. Culpeper Co., Va.; to Carroll Co., Ky., 1792; to Ind. between 1813-1818; sett. on Spurgeon Hill near Harristown, Washington Co., Ind. Fam. trad. says liv. briefly in Ky. but left for Ind. as did not believe in slavery. Co. Hist. ref. says 3 sons stayed in Ky. & 3 came to Washington Co., Ind. Service: the name of Ambrose Garriott is on list of 71 on "List of Classes in Culpeper Co. (Va.) for Jan. 1781 for Recruiting this State's Quota of Troops to serve in the Continental Army". REF: "List of Classes, Culpeper Co., Va.", DAR Libr. File Cab., Washington, D.C.; Fothergill--"Va. Tax Payers, 1784" p.47; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p.633; Mr. Schrum; Mrs. Ruth Ravenscroft, Colorado Springs, Colo.

GARRISON, JAMES Washington

b. ca. 1761, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 2-3-1858. Pens. appl. 9-27-1832, Washington Co., Ind.; again 3-28-1855, ae. 95, Washington Co., Ind. In 1840, ae. 78, Franklin Twp., Washington Co., Ind. After War liv. Rowan Co., N.C., till Davidson Co. was cut off from it; there till 1827; to Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. spr. 1781 Rowan Co., N.C., Mil., Capt. John Lopp, Lt. Joseph Cunningham. REF: Pens. S.16123 N.C., 1840 Pens. List, p.185.

GEE, PARKER Henry

b. 6-10-1753, Md.; d. Jan. 1842; m. Pittsylvania Co., Va., soon after Rev. service; wf. d. June 1847, Henry Co., Ind.; chn. (several; 3 surv. 1851): incl. son Job. Pens. appl. 1-26-1839, ae. ca. 86, Henry Co., Ind. When very young, mov. to Pittsylvania Co., Va.; there till 1818 to Madison Co., Ky.; to Butler Co.,O.; to Henry Co., Ind., last 4-5 yr. Power of atty. 4-12-1851, Hamilton Co., O., of Job Gee, ae. 51, res. of Kenton Co., Ky., one of 3 surv. chn.; father d. ae. ca. 87; was 5 ft., 8-10 in. tall

had dark hair & blue eyes. Service: enl. 8-12-1780, Botetourt Court House, Va., but a res. of Pittsylvania Co., Va., Capt. Ballard Smith. REF: Pens. R.3964 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p. 412--for proof of service.

GEORGE, JAMES — Marion

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. (The 1840 Pens. List, p. 183, has a John George of Perry Twp., Marion Co. "Roster" p. 154). REF: Mr. Schrum

GLOVER, URIAH — Orange

b. 1740, Long Isl., N.Y.; d. 6-11-1830, ae. 89; bur. Trimble Cem., Northeast Twp.; prob. son of Uriah Glover of Morris Co., N.J.; m. Elizabeth Robinson (or Robeson), d. 10-4-1822, ae. 78; bur. Trimble Cem.; chn.: Hannah m. Nelson Combs; Rebecca m. William Case; Elizabeth m. Abram Lucas; Jonah m. Fanny Boyd; Susan; Charles; John m. Malinda Green; Stephen m. Sarah Kirkham; Ruth m. William Reed; Uriah, Jr., b. 10-21-1773, Elizabeth, N.J., d. 1856, Orange Co., Ind. (War of 1812), m. 2-14-1797, Uniontown, Pa., Priscilla Gaddis. b. 5-13-1779, d. 1836, dau. of Rev. sold., Col. Thomas Gaddis. Prior to Rev., fam. mov. from L. I.? N.Y., to Elizabeth, N.J.; later to Uniontown, Pa.; in 1797 to Ky.; landed at Louisville; may have liv. in Shelby Co., Ky.; in 1814 entire fam. to Orange Co., Ind. Uriah Glover, Jr., was the architect & stone mason for the mill at Spring Mill State Park, Lawrence Co., Ind. Service: fam. trad. strong that he served in either N.J. or Pa.; one descendant is said to have proof (unable to locate to date). REF: "N.J. Arch.", 1st Ser., v.33, p.162; "Orange Co., Ind., Cem. Rec." --Lost River Chap., DAR, Paoli, Ind. (1947) p.246; Miss Edna Glover Nowland, Mooresville, Ind.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM — Indiana

b. Va.; d. 1833, in Indiana on the way to Illinois; mar., chn. (at least): George W., b. 1779, d. 1863, Coles Co., Ill., m. 1803 Margaret Bowen, b. 1787, d. 1867, Ill. Fam. from Va. to Ky.; then to Ind.; may have liv. in Monroe Co., ca. 1830. Service: said to have been a Rev. sold. REF Mrs. Esther C. Goodwin, Charleston Ill.

GOULD (GOOLD), JOHN — Washington

b. ca. 1761. This is prob. the John Gould of Brown Twp., Washington Co., Ind., will pr. 6-6-1836; mentions wife (not named); sons: John (eldest), Adolphus, & Lyman; dau. Sally Walker. Son Lyman Gould of Middletown, will wr. 1-3-1837, pr. 6-15-1837, mentions wife Priscilla. Pens. appl. 11-15-1832, ae. 71, res. of Brown Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1776, res. of Windham, Conn., Capt. Mosely; enl. again, Ashford, Conn., Capt. Carlisle, Col. Elliott. Is in 1835 Pens. List, ae. 85, pvt. in R.I. State Troops. REF: Pens. S.16128 Conn., R.I.; "Abstr. of Wills of Washington Co., Ind., 1814-1900"--Christopher Harrison Chap., DAR, Salem, Ind. (1953) p. 19 (from Washington Co., Ind., Prob. Bk. B, pp. 326, 385-386; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p. 75.

GORRELL, JOHN Putnam

b. ca. 1764; mar.; chn. (at least 7; ages in 1820): Betsy ca. 19; John 16; Sene 11; Joseph 8; Nancy 6; James 2; Polly 9 mos. Pens. appl. 6-17-1818, Bath Co., Ky.; again 9-18-1820 (has 7 chn. liv. with him). Affid of William McGahey ("Roster" p.271) who was in same Comp. On 3-11-1837 sold. asks for tr. since now liv. Putnam Co., Ind.; formerly pd. in Bath Co., Ky. Service: enl. Sept 1779, 7th Pa. Regt., 4th Comp., Capt. Pratt, Col. William Butler. REF: Pens. S.35970 Pa.

GORSAGE, JOHN Shelby

b. ca 1742 (?). Pens. appl. 11-26-1832, ae. 90 (70? see below), Sullivan Co., Tenn. Tr. from Jonesborough (Agy.), East Tenn., 6-28-1831 (sic). Was a blacksmith. Had also liv. Baltimore Co., Md., & Monroe Co., Tenn. In 1835 Pens. List as pvt. in Va. Mil., ae. 70 (90? see above). Service: drf. late 1780, Sullivan Co., Tenn. (sic), Capt. Topp, Cols. Shelby & Fletcher. REF: Pens. S.2579 N.C.; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 68, Shelby Co., Ind.

GRAHAM, THOMAS Monroe

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

GRANT, DANIEL Rush

b. 1-2-1759; d. 2-21-1831; mar.; wife b. ca. 1760; d. post 1831; chn. (several; most of them res. of Ind. in 1829). Pens. appl. 9-8-1818, ae. 59, Fleming Co., Ky.; again 9-9-1820, wife now ae. ca. 60. Mov. to Rush Co., Ind., to be near chn. Affid. 1829, Rush Co., Ind., of Smith Grant (rel. not stated). In letter 2-27 1844 from Hse. of Repr., sold.'s bro., William Grant, asks if any back pay due bro. Daniel, decd. Wid. surv. sold. In 1835 Pens. List, pvt. in Va. Line, ae. 71; tr. from Washington Co., Ky. Service: enl. 1775, Fauquier Co., Va., Minuteman, Capt. William Pickett. REF: Pens. S.35985 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p. 30.

GRAY, BENJAMIN Warrick

(Uncertain). In pens. file of Forrest Davis, Hardin Co., Ky., is affid. of Benjamin Gray, 9-10-1832 that in 1780 he res. in Montgomery Co., Md. & knows that Forrest Gray served. (Davis' pens. appl. 10-15-1832, Hardin Co., Ky., ae. 70 last Dec., that he enl. 1780 at Fort Frederick. Md., for 3 yrs.). Affid. of Lodowick Davis ("Roster" p.115) rel. not stated; of Warrick Co., Ind., that he (Lodowick) enl. 1781 & knew that Forrest Davis also enl. in the Independent Comp. under John Reed, Lt. N. B. Magrider, Ensign, Gabriel Jacobs (punct. as given in affid.); another affid. 1834 by Lodowick Davis of Spencer Co., Ind., that he knows Forrest Davis was in the Rev. (Note: from these clues, service for Benjamin Gray may be found in a detailed study of the complete pens. files of Forrest & Lodowick Davis). REF: Bell--"Md. Sold. of the Rev. War, War of 1812, or Indian Wars Who Drew Pensions While Residing in Ky.", pp. 43-44.

GRAY, MOSES Switzerland
married (wife ae. 53, 6-23-1823; chn. (at least): William, ae. 18 in 1823. (Note: a Moses Gray was commn. J.P. for Scott Co., Ind., 6-14-1820; commn. Capt. in 6th Regt., Ind. Mil., 8-19-1818 and commn. Col. in 29th Regt., 8-3-1820; the 6th Regt. was Switzerland, Jefferson, Clark, & Scott Co. men; the 29th was Scott Co.). Service: enl. k yr., Mar. 1775, Bedford Co., Pa., Capt. John McDaniel (sp? McDonald?), Col. John Piper, Pa. Cont. Line; in Batt. of Trenton & Brunswick. REF: Manifest dated 6-23-1823, Switzerland Co., Ind., courthouse; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836" pp.139, 110, 143; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.; 1831 Rej. Pens.List, p.48--serv. in regt. not on cont. establishment.

GRIFFIN, THOMAS Marion
In 1840 Pens. List, Warren Twp., Marion Co., Ind., ae. 84. There were several pens. files for men of this name (papers missing in one file); I could not identify an Indiana man from the data. His name does not appear on the I.A.R. list. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p.183; Natl. Archives Pens. files.

GREEN, RICHARD--see p. 117.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM Clark
b. ca. 1755; d. 8-6-1832; m. 1-26-1787, poss. Prices Settlement, Va., or Fauquier Co., Va., Nancy Morgan, b. ca. 1768; d. 9-2-1849, Clark Co. (prob. Ind.), poss. Clark Co., Ill.; chn.: William; Polly; Sally; John; Elizabeth; others, incl. the 4 youngest: Nancy (ae. 19 in 10-12-1820); Lydia 17; Morgan 13; Anderson 9. Pens. appl. 10-12-1820, Jefferson Co., Ky., ae. 65; has 4 chn. liv. with him (see above). After War liv. Rowan Co., N.C.; Jefferson Co., Ky.; Clark Co., Ind. Affid. 8-17-1844 Clark Co., Ind., of Morgan Griffin, ae. 36; that sold. m. 1787 in Va.; sold. d. 8-6-1832; after War from Va. to N.C.; served in Capt. Humphreys or Scott, Gen. Bluford (see later). Wid.'s appl. 8-15-1844, Clark Co., Ind., ae. 76; that he vol. in Va. Affid. 7-23-1846, Putnam Co., Ind., of Thomas Job, ae. over 75, and of James Etchinson, ae. over 70; that they knew sold. & wife in Rowan Co., N.C.; that Etchinson knew them before they were mar. in Fauquier Co., Va., & knew their chn. Affid. 9-22-1846, Clark Co., Ind., of George A. Canter, ae. over 46; that sold. d. here ca. 1832 & had liv. here at least 15 yr. & before that liv. in Jefferson Co., Ky. Affid. 9-22-1846, Clark Co., Ind., of Jacob L. Stilwell, ae. over 58; that he knew sold. last 14 yr.; that sold. d. 1832, at which time sold. said had wife for last 40 yr. Same affid. by Alexander Mars. Affid. 9-16-1850, Clark Co., Ill. (not Ind.) of Morgan Griffin, ae. 42, son of Nancy Griffin, decd.; that father pens. at Louisville, Ky.; Agy.; that mother liv. Clark Co., Ind. & she d. 9-2-1849, Clark Co. (Ind. or Ill. not stated) & left only 2 liv. chn.: Morgan & Anderson, both of Clark Co., Ill. (not Ind.). Service: enl. Oct. 1780 as pvt. in Va.; Capt. Thomas Hord, Col. Abraham Buford (see above). REF: Pens. W.24313 Va.

GRIFFIS, JOHN G. Vanderburgh
b. Aug. 1752. Pens. appl. 3-25-1834, ae. 82 next Aug., Pigeon Twp., Vanderburgh Co., Ind.; again 11-8-1834. Ziba Arnold, Rev. pensioner in Ky., & William Meads, Rev. pensioner, knew him in

the Rev. Affid. of William Meads, Vanderburgh Co., Ind. ("Roster" p.404, tr. to Ill.) that he & sold. were in same Comp. & enl. the same week. Service: enl. 1775 or 1776, Morristown, N.J., Capt. Dickinson, Lt. William Gordon, Col. Dayton; Jersey Blues. Took sick in winter & went South; enl. May-June 1779, Monk's Corner, ca. 40 mi. from Charlestown, S.C., Capt. John Lewis. REF: Pens. R.4322 S.C.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--not on the rolls; no proof of service.

GUDGELL, JOHN--see p. 117.

GRIMES, BEN Grant

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

GUMP, FREDERICK--see p. 117.

HAAS, MICHAEL Scott

b. ca. 1761; d. post 1830 near Lexington, Ind.; m. Sophia Breich; chn.: John m. Sarah Kurtz; Ezra; Lydia m. Mr. Meck; Katherine m. Mr. Downey; Christina m. Mr. Lemon; Mary m. William M. Patterson; Harriet m. Mr. Reuter; Sophia m. Mr. Fravel; Margaret. Is in 1820 Census, Scott Co., Ind., with males: 1(45/), 1(26-45), 2(-10); females: 1(45/*, 1(26-45), 1(16-26), 1(10-16), 3(-10); in 1830 Cens. with 1 male (60-69); females: 1(50-59), 1(10-14). On adjoining line in 1820 Cens. is fam. of John Haas, ae. 26-45; Ezra Haas is also in both 1820-1830 Censuses. Sold. came to near Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., in 1819. Service: in Lancaster Co., Pa. (several ref. in "Pa. Arch., 5th Ser., v.7; see Index under Hass, Haus, Hause, Hosst). REF: "Pa. Arch."; 1820 Cens., v.2, p.249; 1830 Cens., v.13, p.556; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.; Miss Frances E. Emerson, Plymouth, Ind.

HADDON, JOHN Sullivan

b. 4-26-1760, Randolph Co., Va. (formerly Harrison Co., Va.); d. 6-19-1819, Carlisle, Ind.; bur. on own farm; m. 4-28-1785, Randolph Co., Va., Isabella Elliott, b. 1770-1771, prob. Va.; d. 5-21-1822, ae. 51, Carlisle, Ind.; chn. (order unknown): John; Richard, unm.; William R., b. 7-17-1805, d. 1-27-1859, m. (1) Julia A. Cartwright, m. (2) ---; Isabella m. John Weidner; David b. 2-29-1800, d. 3-28-1838, m. Julia Silvers; Helen m. Jesse J. Benefiel; Rebecca b. 4-19-1791, m. 1810, Thomas Scott; Virginia b. 1816, d. 1910, m. Richard Pierce (Pearce); (James) Elliott, b. 1-1-1812, d. 8-24-1866; Eliza Ann b. 7-27-1807, m. (1) Henry Harper, m. (2) John Alexander McClure; Jesse b. 1792-1793, d. 4-18-1872, m.(1) Elizabeth Piety, d. 1856, m.(2) Mrs. America (or Virginia) (Nash) Benefiel. Sold. was son of David Haddon, d. 1791, Randolph Co., Va., & wife Esther; parents formerly of N.J. Sold. to Sullivan Co., Ind. (was then Knox Co.) in 1805. Service: Revolutionary claims--militia scout, Oct. 1779, Augusta Co., Va.; member of 1st Court, 1778, Randolph Co., Va.; member of Va. Legis., 5 terms; pvt. 4th class, 6th Comp., 1st Batt., Cumberland Co., Pa., Mil., Col. James Johnston, 7-25-1781, 8-24-1782. Res. dur. Rev. was Randolph Co., Va., & Cumberland Co., Pa. REF: "Pa. Arch.", 5th Ser., v.6, pp.114, 131; "Hist. & Fam. Trees of Haddon & McClure Fams."--Brevoort (Francis Vigo Ch. DAR, Vincennes, Ind., 1947, pp.2-4-20-34-35-37-38-45; DAR #216,850 # 369,747; Mrs. John Brevoort, Vincennes, Ind.

HALL, BENJAMIN Ripley (?)
(Note: this man is not the one of Ripley Co., Ind., "Roster" p. 170, Pens. S.32295. However, this man's res. is uncertain; see below). b. 1749. Pens. appl. 10-16-1819, ae. ca. 70, Switzerland Co., Ind.; again 2-28-1820, ae. 70. Letter 8-23-1832 from William C. Keen, Printer's Retreat, Switzerland Co., Ind., says that sold. may make another appl. from Ripley, Dearborn, or Jefferson Co., Ind. Service: enl. Apr.-May 1775 for 3 yr., Lexington, Conn., Capt. Elijah Lewis, Col. John Angle, Conn. Line; disch. at White Plains, N.Y.; again enl. Sept. 1780, Easton, Pa., Maj. Ebenezer Adams, Artillery, & serv. till end of War. REF: Pens. R.5362½ R.I.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--Caveat to this claim from William C. Keen, Printer's Retreat, 8-28-1832.(See p.119 later).

HALL, GEORGE Washington
b. 3-11-1760, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. 12-13-1834; m. 12-28-1814 Halifax Co., Va., Jane Young, b. 1773; liv. 1855, ae. 82. Pens. appl. 5-7-1833, ae. 73. Wid.'s appl. 4-8-1853, ae. 80. After War, sold. liv. Va., N.C.; Washington Co., Ind., last 7 yr. (in 1833 appl.). Service: enl. Mar. 1781, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Capt. Spencer Shelton; serv. 6 mo. as subst. for John Hall (rel. not stated) in Halifax Co., Va. REF: Pens. W.7643 Va.; BLW36734; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.75.

HALLY, JOEL Orange
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HAMER (HAMES?), JAMES Fayette
bur. in Union Cem., Jackson Twp.; stone says: "James Hamer, died 7-5-1837, aged 73 yrs.; Soldier, rest, thy warfare's o'er." Mr. Schrum's list says James Hames. (Note: a question of misreading a dim 1837 stone or typo error on Schrum's part). REF: Mr. Schrum; Barrows--"Hist. of Fayette Co., Ind." (1917) p.320; "Hist. of Fayette Co., Ind." (1885) p. 208.

HAMMOND, LEWIS Switzerland
b. 10-14-1762. Pens. appl. 5-25-1843, Switzerland Co., Ind., ae. 80 last Oct. 14. Service: Va. Mil., 1781, Winchester, Va., Capt. Reynolds, Col. Holmes. REF: Pens. R.4535 Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--only 5 mo. service.

HAMPTON, JOHN Brown
b. ca 1758; d. 2-15-1851; m. Jemima ---, d. a few yr. ante husb., Bartholomew Co., Ind.; chn. (at least): John (d.s.p. since sold.); Henry; Enoch; Mary m. Ezekiel McBride; Amy m. Mr. Hatton. Affid. 10-3-1855, Bartholomew Co., Ind., of David Cody, ae. 58. admr. of John Hampton, late of Brown Co., Ind., decd., but a res. of Bartholomew Co., Ind., ae. ca. 93-94. Affid. 2-13-1856, Jackson Co., Ind., of John Audubon that he knew John Hampton, decd., & wife Jemima; said wife d. while visiting at home of her son-in-law, Ezekiel McBride & her dau. Mary in Bartholomew Co., Ind. & was bur. in a nearby cem.; deponent helped bury her & sold. then picked next space & wished to be bur. beside wife; after wife's death, sold. liv. with the McBrides; but short time before his

death, he went to stay some time at home of son Henry in Brown Co., Ind., where he took sick, died, & was bur. near his son's res. Affid. 2-9-1856, Bartholomew Co., Ind., of Nelson Rogers that Jemima d. a few yrs. before husb. Affid. 9-25-1855, Bartholomew Co., Ind., of William H. Lucas that he is a step-gr-son of sold. Bartholomew Co., Ind., Court records show that son John was still alive 4-5-1853. (Note: a John Hampton was appt. J.P. for Bartholomew Co., Ind., 6-23-1834). Sold. filed ca. 1791 for bounty land; pens. certif. # 39,024 on Ind. Agy. Rolls (discrepancy with Rej. Pens. file No.). Service: enl. early 1779 or 1780 in Pa., Capt. Wylie's Comp. of Artillery Artificers, Col. Flowers. REF: Pens. R.4548 Cont. (Pa.); "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836" p.377. Is not on Rej. Pens. List for Ind.

HANEY, CHARLES — Jennings

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. In in 1840 Pens. List, ae.81. No pens. file found at Natl. Archives. One for a Burke Co., N.C., man; but age does not agree, nor is there any indication of a tr. to Ind. Haney may be a typo error & correct spelling not yet guessed. If any reader can clarify, please notify the compiler. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p. 183, Jennings Co., Ind.

HANNA, JOHN — Marion

b. ca. 1763, Laurens Dist., S.C.; d. 1838-1839, Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. Greenlawn Cem. (no longer there; built over); grave marked by Daughters of the Revolution (not D.A.R.), Miss Tarquinia Voss, State Regent (liv. Franklin, Ind.); undated newspaper clipping, quite lengthy, about ceremonies; letter in Caroline Scott Harrison Chap., DAR, Indianapolis, Ind., file from Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, dates 1900, that they would reinter sold. free in the soldier section of the cem.; no record at the cem. that this was ever done. John Hanna m. Sarah Jones; chn.: Robert Ervin m. Nancy Adams; John Jones m. Mary Petre; Elizabeth Ann b. ca. 1795, Franklin Co., Ind., d. Apr. 1870, Indianapolis, Ind., m. Aug. 1814, Franklin Co., Ind., Peter Winchell (see "Winchell Gen."); Jennie m. George Adams; Margaret m. Andrew Smith; Nancy m. Andrew Howard; Joseph, unm.; Ezekiel d. intestate, Indianapolis, Ind., m. Nancy Todd; James Parks m. Lydia Heward; Susan m. Peter Newland. John Hanna was commn. Justice for Franklin Co., Ind., 11-8-1814; commn. Associate Judge for Franklin Co., Ind., 2-14-1817; same 9-1-1823; mov. from Franklin Co., Ind., by Apr. 1829 to Indianapolis, Ind. REF: Hanna--"House of Hanna", p. 123 et al; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816" p.225; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", pp. 25, 261, 438; Mrs. Olive Bare, Youngstown, Ohio. Service: enl. at age 14, Laurens Dist., S.C., under his father, Capt. Robert Hanna ("Roster" p.175); in Batt. of Bennington, 8-15-1777.

HANNA, THOMAS — Marion

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HARBIN, JOSHUA Knox
b. Md.; d. 1790-1797; m. Elizabeth ---; chn.: Joshua, d.s.p.; John m. Diana ---; Elizabeth m. William Scott; Cassandra m. Michael Thorn ("Roster" p.355); Massa b. 1770. m. 10-11-1789, Vincennes, Ind., Abraham Westfall (see this Suppl.); Lucy m. Thomas Nicholls; Sarah Dawden (or m. Mr. Dawden?). Service: enl. 7-25-1776 Upper Dist. (prob. of Frederick Co., Md.?), Lt. Clement Hollyday, Maj. Francis Deakens. REF: "Md. Arch.---Md. Troops in the Rev."; Terr. Papers, v.2, p.621; Pens. W.9883 Va. (of Abraham & Massey Westfall); Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, Vincennes.

HARNER, JAMES Fayette
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. Possibility that this might be the James Hames or Hamer, earlier this Suppl. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HARNEY, HIRAM Johnson
Verbatim copy: "To His Excellency William Hendricks Governor of The State of Indiana, Whereas: in Commemorating the Ever Memorable Event of American Independence Hiram Harney A veteran who has Risked his life in His Countrys Cause Did Inadvertantly Swear and was Returned --- Therefore we the undersigned Humbly pray you to Remit the fine Imposed on the said Hiram Harney Before Spencer Barnet of Blue River Township Johnson County (Justice of the peace). Said Return was Made on the third Day of July 1824 to said Spencer Barnet, Justice of the peace Aforesaid. we your Petitioners Entreat you to Remit said fine and to Exhonerate said Harney, As he has Lost His wife By Death, and Has a numerous family Depending upon him for support. Therefore it will be an Act of Humanity and Magnanimity to Remit said fine and your petitioners will Ever pray etc. Johnson County January 8th 1825. P.S. if your Excellency in your wisdom please to Remit the fine aforesaid Send A Line as soon as convenient to Hiram Harney Care of William R. Hensley post Master Edinburgh, and Oblige your Obedient Servants, etc." Petition has 49 signatures, including that of Spencer Barnet, J.P. The fine was remitted 1-14-1825. REF: "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836" p.320; "Pardons and Remissions of Fines" (Ind. State Archives).

HARRISON, GEORGE Putnam
Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HARRISON (HARRIS), ZEPHANIAH Vanderburgh
b. ca. 1762. Pens. appl. 8-11-1835, ae. 73, Vanderburgh Co., Ind. His name is Harrison; but in Virginia & alsewhere he has lived, he has generally been known as Harris; so does not know which name he enlisted under, but prob. Harris. Service: enl. fall of year before Cornwallis' defeat, Montgomery Co., Va., Col. Davis, Capt. William Bentley, Va. Line. Served with: Isaac & Peter Stiffey (or Stephen) Andrew & Henry Lore, and Austin & Valentine Acres, all from Montgomery Co., Va. REF: Pens. R.4690 Va.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--did not serve 6 mos.

HARTLEY, DANIEL Clark

b. 1753-1754; d. 1837; m. (wife b. ca. 1766); chn. (at least): 1 dau. ae. ca. 14; 1 son ca. 12; 1 son ca. 6 (ages 1820). Pens. appl. 6-25-1815, in 64th yr., Shelby Co., Ky.; 9-19-1820, wife over 54, 3 chn. liv. with him (ages as above); affid. 12-27-1837, Clark Co., Ind.; has lately remov. from Ky.; chn. liv. in Clark Co., Ind.; he now liv. with son in Clark Co. but within a few mi. of New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. Pens. tr. from Ky. 1-8-1838. Affid. 11-10-1819, Clark Co., Ind., of James Taff ("Roster" p.350) that he & sold. were in same Regt., 1777, Morgan's Rifles. Affid. of David Hartley (rel. not stated) that he knew sold.; affid. of Hugh Hartley (rel. not stated). Service: enl. 8-9-1776, Berkeley Co., Va., Capt. Gabriel Long, 11th Va. Regt.; tr. to Va. Rifle Regt., Col. Daniel Morgan. REF: Pens. S.36571 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.61.

HAYMOND, CALDER Franklin

b. 1734 in what is now Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. 3-7-1815; m.(1) 1750 or 1753, Eleanor Owen (prob. dau. of Edward Owen), d. 1780's; m.(2) ca. 1790, Catharine ---, d. 3-9-1832; chn. (by 1st wife): Edward (oldest son; Rev. sold.) b. 1-6-1755, Md., d. 1824 on visit back to old home in (West) Va., m. 1-18-1780, Sarah Woodfon (Woodson?); Thomas (Rev. sold.) d. ca. 1800, East. Shore, Md.; John (youngest son) b. 4-7-1773, Monongalia Co., (West) Va., d. 8-21-1831, Liberty Twp., Shelby Co., Ind., m.(1) 12-3-1793, Dorcas Holt, b. 5-10-1776, Va., d. 12-29-1805, dau. of John Holt; he m.(2) 12-18-1806, Mary Hollenbeck, b. 1-9-1784, Va., d. 2-29-1836; both but. fam. cem. where a corner of Waldron, Ind., now is; dau. m. Raynier Hall; dau. m. Mr. Holt; prob. a son Owen (killed in Rev. War); sold.'s chn. by 2nd wife: Milly b. 2-5-1793, d. 1-10-1863, m. 8-20-1815, Demarquis Mizner (fam. liv. Shelby Co., Ind., few yrs. & then mov. to Ill.) Haymond genealogies from emigrant, John, in ref. below. Calder Haymond b. at "Constant Friendship ", pat. 1734, near where Montgomery Co., Md., now stands at Rockville; formerly Frederick Co. & Prince Georges Co., to which father, John Haymond, had emig. from Eng. ante 1730, wife Margaret. Calder liv. in present Montgomery Co., Md., till ca. 1773 to West Augusta Dist., Va. (present Monongalia Co., West Va.) on E side of Monongahela River ca. 3-4 mi. below Fairmount; strong Methodist; many M.E. preachers visited his home; ca. 1812 joined son John, who had mov. to Hamilton Co., O., ca. 1810; they later mov. across line to Ind. Terr.; Calder eventually sett. in present Franklin Co., Ind., on Whitewater River, ca. 12 mi. E of Brookville. Service: pvt. in West Augusta Dist., Va.; a Comp. of Va. Mil.; paid off at Fort Pitt. REF: T.L. Haymond--"Haymond Fam." (1906) pp.6-7-8-12-15-18-22-25-60-65-66; C.J. Haymond--"Haymond Fam." (1919) ts in ISL, pp.2-4-5-6-10-12; "William & Mary Quarterly". Ser. 2, v.3, pp.47-48; 1790 Cens., Monongalia Co., Va., p.35; DAR # 289,532; Mrs. Arthur Whitmore Smith, Ann Arbor, Mich.

HAYS, JOSHUA--see p. 117.

HEALEY, HUGH Wayne

b. 1758; d. 8-31-1834. Pens. appl. 5-28-1818, Orange Co., N.C., but a res. of Guilford Co., N.C., ae. 60; name spelled Hilly & Haley on appl. papers; appl. 10-24-1820, ae. 62, Wayne Co., Ind., as Healy; lately remov. from N.C. to Ind. Service: enl. Jan. 1776, Philadelphia, Pa., Capt. Jonathan Daton, 3rd Jersey Regt., Col. Barber. REF: Pens. S.36578 N.J.; 1835 Pens. List v.3, p.37.

HEATON, DANIEL Howard

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. (Possibility that he may have been War of 1812). REF: Mr. Schrum; Blanchard--"Hist. of Howard & Tipton Cos., Ind." (1883) pp. 101-102.

HENDERSON, DAVID--see p. 118.

HENRY, JOHN Indiana

(Uncertain that he died here). Is a Rev. sold. living in Indiana in 1822. REF: "Pa. Arch.", 2nd Ser., v. 13, p. 99.

HENRY, JOSEPH Orange

b. ca. 1758; d. 9-14 or 15-1814 (or 1815 or 1816; differing affids.); m. 3-1-1781, Lincoln Co., N.C., Mary Shearer, b. ca. 1759; chn. (from Bible rec. in file): Mathew b. 6-25-1783; Nancy b. 8-21-1785; Philip b. 12-6-1787; Sally b. 6-6-1790; Hannah b. 6-10-1792; William b. 10-25-1794; Hugh (1st) b. 1-5-1796; Hugh (2nd) b. 2-1-1798; Joseph b. 5-12-1801; Polly b. 8-2-1805; Malcom b. 12-1-1810. Affid. 8-26-1845, Washington Co., Ind., of Philip Henry, ae. 58, that he b. 1787, Lincoln Co., N.C.; that parents had 11 chn., 2 older & 8 younger than self; that Mathew is dead & Nancy last heard from was liv. Johnson Co., Mo. Affid. of wid. Mary, ae. 85, Carroll Co., Ark., 7-25-1844; again 2-7-1846, Washington Co., Ind.; again 7-4-1848, Taney Co., Wis., that husb. would be over 90 if alive; again 10-30-1849, Taney Co., Wis., that she had lately remov. from Ind. as her sons had mov.; again 8-6-1851, Taney Co., Mo. (not Wis.). Affid. 8-6-1851 Taney Co., Mo., of Malcom Henry; youngest of the 11 chn., ae. 40 on 12-1-1851; bro. Mathew would be at least 68 if alive. Affid. 3-28-1839, Wayne Co., Ky., of Hannah Hamilton. ae. 85, sis. of sold. Sold. had 2 bros. killed at Batt. of King's Mt., John Henry & Moses Henry. Wid.'s pens. tr. to Mo., 11-26-1849. Service: (from wid.'s affid.): enl. ca. Aug. 1778, Lincoln Co., N.C., Capt. Malcom or Macon, Col. Hamilton. REF: Pens.W.10096N.C.

HENSLEY, RICHARDSON, SR. Washington

b. Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. 1823; son of George Hensley (son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hensley) & Mrs. Sarah (Richardson Hutcherson; m. Winifred ---; chn.: Edmund m.(1) Polly Garrett; m.(2) ---; Jonathan of Washington Co., Ind., m. Nancy Garrett; Gabriel of Franklin (Co.?), Ind., m. Ann Priddy; Berryman of Morgan Co., Ind., m.(1) Elizabeth Morgan; m.(2) Elizabeth Clark; Richardson, Jr., b. 3-10-1779, Spotsylvania Co., Va., d. 10-26-1868, Johnson Co., Ind., bur. Bethlehem Cem., m. 3-26-1800, Shelby Co., Ky., Elizabeth Cully, b. 7-15-1783, d. 4-15-1859. (Richardson Hensley, Jr., was for a while in Jackson Co., Ind.; 1823 to Johnson Co., Ind., where a twp. was named for him; had a dau. Mahala who m. John McNutt, gt-gr-pars. of Paul V. McNutt). Sold. bought land

in Mercer Co., Ky., 10-22-1793; sold it 3-22-1796 when he & wife were of Shelby Co., Ky. Sold. & sons Edmund, Jonathan, & Richardson to Washington Co., Ind. Edmund died & father was appt. guard. of Edmund's chn. Sold. d. 1823 & Richardson, Jr., was appt. guard. in father's place. Gabriel sett. Franklin Co., Ind.; Berryman in Morgan Co., Ind. (Note: see John Gallamore, this Suppl.). Service: proof in DAR Mag., Jan. 1950, p.58, Spotsylvania Co., Va., Mil. REF: Washington Co., Ind., Court Order Bk.1; Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin, Ind.; much data on descendants in "Johnson Co., Ind., Records", v.2, pt.4, Alexander Hamilton Chap., DAR, Franklin, Ind. (in ISL & DAR Library).

HENSON, JESSE — Martin

b. 6-10-1759 (or 3-15-1761; or 1765), Culpeper Co., Va. Pens. appl. 8-12-1835, ae. ca. 76 last June 10, Harrison Co., Ind.; now a res. of Crawford Co., Ind., but late of Harrison Co. Mov. as a lad with father to Randolph Co., N.C.; there till ca. 21 yr. ago; Harrison Co., Ind., ca. 5 yr.; to Ky. for two (ten?) yr.; back to Harrison Co., Ind., 1 yr.; to Crawford Co., Ind. Again appl. 12-29-1849, ae. 88, Martin Co., Ind.; says b. 3-15-1761; fam. Bible was given a few yr. ago to Sarah Burton (rel. not stated) who now liv. Camden Co., Mo.; sold. has liv. Ind. last 30 yr., now in Martin Co. Again appl. 10-22-1850, ae. 85, Martin Co., Ind.; says b. 1765; was just 16 on day of Batt. of Guilford Ct. Hse., a short time before he enl.; after War liv. Randolph Co., N.C., till Apr. 1812; Harrison Co., Ind., till 1833 when came to Martin Co., Ind. Service can be proved by Joseph Henson & Jeremiah Henson, his neighbors in Carolina & in Harrison Co., Ind.; affid. from these two (rel. not stated; prob. bros.) 8-12-1835, Harrison Co., Ind. Sold. is a bro. of William Henson (see this Suppl. below). REF: Pens. R.4906 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--did not serve 6 mos.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--for proof of service.

HENSON, JOHN — Vanderburgh

(Uncertain; am waiting for pension abstract. If received in time, will add data at end of this section after Daniel Zink).
b. ca. 1766-1767. Pens. appl. 1829, ae. 62, Vanderburgh Co., Ind. (Act of 1818); in court records there. REF: "Hist. of Vanderburgh Co., Ind." (1889) p.337. (See p. 119 later).

HENSON, WILLIAM — Harrison

b. 1758-1759, Culpeper Co., Va. Pens. appl. 3-27-1838, ae. ca. 76, Mitcheltree Twp., Martin Co., Ind.; liv. Culpeper Co., Va., till ca. 18 yr. old; mov. to Randolph Co., N.C., where was liv. with father, Joseph Henson (whose house was made headquarters) when enl. ae. 18-19; age in prayer book now in possession of his bro., Jesse Henson (see this Suppl. above) ae. ca. 1½ yr. younger who knows of his service. After War liv. Randolph Co., N.C., till ca. 24 yr. ago; Harrison Co., Ind., 4 yr.; Martin Co., Ind. Again appl. 4-14-1840, ae. ca. 81, Harrison Co., Ind.; says mov. to Randolph Co., N.C., when small boy; liv. there till ca. 1809; to Ind., where has since liv. in Martin Co. & Harrison Co. William Wright ("Roster" p.391) could testify to his services as he was in same Comp. Also remembers these others in the Comp.: Thomas Garner,

John Hines, Evans Wright, John Stephens, Robert Stephens, Shubel or Jerry York, Anthony Rains, Robert Duncan, Charles Duncan (or Dungan). Affid. 3-27-1838, Martin Co., Ind., of Jesse Henson, ae. ca. 74, that he is younger bro. of William & that sold. serv. as stated. Service: enl. Sept. 1780, Randolph Co., N.C., Capt. John Rains, Lt. Aquilla Jones, Col. Thomas Dugan, Comp. of Light Horse. REF: Pens. R.4910 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List, p.407--not under competent military authority or organization.

HEROD, WILLIAM--see p. 118.

HIATT, ASA — Parke

b. ca. 1752, 9 mi. from Frederick, Md. Pens. appl. 5-5-1833, ae. 81, Parke Co., Ind.; again 2-12-1835, ae. 81, Florida Twp., Parke Co., Ind. When enl., liv. with father, Messick Hyatt (then ae. ca. 50 yr.) ca. 9 mi. from Frederick, Md. After War liv. Wake Co., N.C., till 8-9 yr. ago to Florida Twp., Parke Co., Ind. Father d. over 20 yr. ago (1835). Power of atty. 6-21-1854, of Samuel Hiatt (rel. not stated), Parke Co., Ind. Service: enl. Frederick Co., Md., July 1780, Capt. Philip Griffin, Lt. Nathan Maynard, Col. Michael Rogers. REF: Pens. R.4943 Md.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--for further proof & explanation.

HICKMAN, JACOB — Floyd

b. 1746, Kent Co., Del. Pens. appl. 3-20-1834, Franklin Twp., Floyd Co., Ind., ae. 87. Liv. Kent Co., Del., till 1799; Henry Co., Va., till 1802; Lincoln Co., Ky., till 1814; then to Floyd Co., Ind. Service: enl. Aug. 1776, Capt. Henry Bernard, Kent Co., Del., Col. Wheatley. REF: Pens. S 32318 Del.

HICKS, DEMPSEY — Indiana

Poss. liv. in or near Parke Co., Ind. No papers in file. Letter dated 1-2-1834 from John J. Davis of Rockville, Ind., Clerk (poss. the Parke County Clerk?). Papers sent 2-26-1834 by Commr. of Pens. to Hon. E. A. Hannegan. REF: Pens. R.4960; Rej. Pens. List, p. 407--was a deserter.

HILEY, GEORGE — Perry

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HINKLEY, SETH — Indiana

b. ca. 1758; d. 9-2-1822; mar.; chn. at least 6. Pens. appl. 5-31-1818, ae. 60, Hamilton Co., O.; 8-29-1820, ae. 62, Hamilton Co., O.; wife & 6 chn. living; chn. all support themselves; among creditors is W. C. Hinkley (rel. not stated). Pens. tr. from Hamilton Co., O., to Ind., 11-23-1821, but no Ind. county given. (Note: this is not pens. for Seth Hinckley & wid. Genet). Service: enl. ca. Mar. 1776, Boston, Mass., in Mass Line, Capt. Silas Wild, Col. Seth Thwing. REF: Pens. S.36579 Mass; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 37.

HITCH, GILLIS — Montgomery

b. ca. 1758, Bridge Branch (now called Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.); d. 11-7-1847; mar. (wife d. ante husb.); chn. (surv. 1851): William; Gillis; John. Orig. pens. appl. lost as letter 7-10-1839, Pendleton Co., Ky., from sold. asks why has not recd. pens.

Again appl. 2-19-1847, ae. ca. 89, Montgomery Co., Ind.; father d. shortly after sold. was born; he has older bros.; after War, liv. Bridge Branch till 5-6 yr. ago when came to Crawfordsville, Ind. Soldiers in his Comp. were: Thomas Matney (sp?), Richard Starrs, Joshua Cliffen (sp?), Bartholomew Adams. Power of atty. 1--3-1851 from William Hitch, son, ae. ca. 42, Montgomery Co., Ind. Service: enl. Aug. 2 yr. after War began, Bridge Branch, Sussex Co., Del., 1st Lt. Charles Kid, Capt. (later Col.) Joseph Vaughn. REF: Pens. R.5049 Del.; Susp. Pens. List, p. 412--for further proof & specification.

HOBBS, JAMES — Decatur

b. 5-16-1759 or 1760; d. Mar. 1847; m. ca. 1780, Rachael Reynolds, d. ca. Sept. 1841, ae. ca. 78; chn. (at least): James, Jr., b. ca. 1782. Pens. appl. 6-11-1831, ae. 72 next May 16, Decatur Co., Ind.; liv. with him are wife & 1 gr-ch. Again appl. 12-15-1842, ae. 84 on 5-16-1843, Decatur Co., Ind. Affid. 6-11-1831, Decatur Co., Ind., of John Davis; says he saw sold. in Cont. uniform in 1777-1778 in Md.; same by Robert Hobbs (rel. not stated). Power of atty. 8-5-1853, Clarksburg, Fugit Twp., Decatur Co., Ind., of James Hobbs, Jr., son, ae. 71. Service: enl. in 18th yr., spr. 1777, 4th Md. Regt., Md. State Line, Capt. Edward Wright. REF: Pens. R.5072 Md.; Susp. Pens. List, p.412--for proof from the records at Annapolis.

HODGENS, ROBERT — Knox

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HOGG (HOGGATT?) ----- — Washington

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. Said to be bur. in Polk Twp. (Note: a Quaker, Moses Hoggatt, came to Washington Co., Ind., in 1810. A Moses Hoggatt was appt. J. P. for Harrison Co., Ind. (from part of which Washington Co. was formed in 1813) on 1-16-1809; commn. 2nd Judge of the Circuit Court for Washington Co., 1-10-1814. There was also a William Hoggatt (several refs. in "Exec. Proc.") who d. 12-3-1830, Orange Co., Ind., formerly of Washington Co., Ind.). REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p.634; Morris--"Arch. & Hist. Survey of Washington Co., Ind." (1925) p.507; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816" pp. 153, 207; "Exec. Proc.", several refs.

HOLLER, JOHN — Washington

b. 11-9-1763, Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1849; m. Margaret ---; chn.: John; Andrew; Zachariah; George m. 2-18-1823, Washington Co., Ind., Lucy Robertson; Isaac m. 9-3-1835, Washington Co., Ind. Pelina Cunningham; Absalom; Christeaner; Catharine; Elizabeth (m. & had chn.); Ann; Sarah m. Mr. Taylor (had son David). Will wr. 1-30-1849; pr. 3-19-1849. Pens. appl. 10-1-1841, ae. 77, Washington Co., Ind.; has a fam. rec. in the German lang. in a book & thinks there is his birth rec. in a Presby. Church in Bucks Co., Pa. After War liv. Northampton Co., Pa., 2 yr.; to N.C. in Rowan Co. & Lincoln Co. ca. 30 yr.; Hamilton Co., O., ca. 4 yr.; since then in Washington Co., Ind. Service: drf. fall 1780 in what was then Linn Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., Capt.

Adam Statler (sp?); later served as subst. for Philip Kisler & Jacob Saunder. REF: Pens. R.5146 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List, p. 407--did not serve 6 mos.; Washington Co., Ind., Will Bk. 1, pp. 592-593; Marriage Bk. A, p. 80; Marriage Bk. C, p. 43.

HOLMAN, WILLIAM NYE — Monroe

Said to be Rev. sold. bur. there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

HOLT, ELISHA — Orange

(Uncertain). b. ca. 1747, S.C.; ae. 103 in 1850 Cens.; so could not have liv. much longer. No proof he was a Rev. sold. but so likely that it seems helpful to include him for possible benefit of descendants in future. From census: Henry Holt, 22, b. Ky.; Shuey (Nancy? writing bad; person is a female) Holt, 22, b. Ky.; Sarah E. Holt, 1, b. Ind.; ELISHA HOLT (census enumerator's caps.), 103, b. S.C., blind; Susan Holt, 65, b. N.C. REF: 1850 Cens., Northwest Twp., Orange Co., Ind., 11-5-1850, v. 17, page 484, family # 1055.

HOUSE, LEVI — Ripley

b. ca. 1754; d. 10-8-1846; mar. chn. (at least, surv.): Sally m. Mr. Brashear; Susan m. Mr. Philips; Rachel m. Mr. Bomingon (sp? or Comingore sp?); Elizabeth m. John Hall. Pens. appl. 2-13-1835, ae. 80, Jefferson Co., Ind. Affid. by William Hall ("Roster" p. 171; prob. rel. of John Hall above) that he saw sold. in Comp. stated; that he has known sold. since he (Hall) was 13-14 yr. old; that sold. is a little older than he; that they liv. in same neighborhood on Ten Mile Creek & later served in same Comp. Letter 10-11-1846, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind. from Aaron & Casander Culver (rel. not stated) to John Hall & wife of Canaan, Jefferson Co., Ind.: "Dear Brother & sister Hall; father House d. 10-8-1846; entered in my graveyard; Moses is sick." Power of atty. 4-7-1851 from John Hall, ae. 70 last Dec. 19, husb. of Elizabeth Hall, one of the chn. of Levi House. (Note: sold. may at one time have liv. Franklin Co., Ky., as it seems at least part of estate may have been admr. there). Service: enl. May 1777, Capt. James Hook's Calico Hunting Shirt Comp., Va. Line, Lt. Adam Row, Col. Broadhead, Washington Co., Va. (now Pa.) on Ten Mile Creek. REF: Pens. R.5265 Va.; Susp. Pens. List, p. 412--for proof of service by witnesses.

HOUSTON, PETER — Monroe

Son of Samuel Houston. All other papers in file sent 2-5-1848 to Hon. George G. Dunn. Service: enl. Iredell Co., N.C. REF: Rens. R.5268 N.C.(?); Susp. Pens. List, p. 412--for further proof; memorial to Congress in "Laws of Indiana, 1830-1831", p.176.

HOWELL, WILLIAM E. — Jennings

b. 11-4-1759, Pennytown, Huntington Co., N.J.; d. between 9-26-1845 and 1853; mar.; chn. (at least): David S. Pens. appl. 8-23-1834, ae. 75, Brown Co., O.; after War liv. N.J.; Ohio; in Brown Co., O., 22 yr. Again appl. 5-11-1838, ae. 79, Brown Co., O.; after War liv. N.J., Pa.; now Brown Co., O. Again appl. 9-21-1840, ae. 81, Jennings Co., Ind. Power of atty. 4-30-1853, Jen-

nings Co., Ind., of son David S. Howell. Service: enl. Nov. 1779, Huntington Co., N.J., Mil.; Capt. Christopher Johnson, Col. Job Beavers, Maj. Grooendyke; Flying Camp; later serv. as subst. for Henry Johnson & Joseph Hunt. REF: Pens. R.5302 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.407--did not serve 6 mo. by order of competent authority.

HUBBELL, HEZEKIAH B. Cass
b. 1760, Woodbridge Raway (sp?), Middlesex Co., N.J.; mar.; chn. (at least): daughter in Ill., 1838, has father's fam. Bible. After War, liv. Wyoming, Pa.; Fairfield Co., O.; Shelby Co., O.; Cass Co., Ind. Pens. appl. 2-12-1838, ae. ca. 78, Cass Co., Ind.; again appl. 9-2-1837 & says shortly after War, to Wyoming, Pa.; 1803 to Ohio; 1835 to Ind. Service: enl. in 14th or 15th yr., Capt. Nathaniel Randall, Jersey Line; after serv. 1 yr., came home & found that father & mother had died; again enl. under Randall; at enl., liv. same place where born (see above). REF: Pens. R.5317 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.412--for further proof.

HUDDLESTON, WILLIAM Rush
(Uncertain; papers in file do not make place of death clear; he may have d. in Ky.). Sold. d. 5-11-1823; m. 12-3-1783, Cumberland Co., Pa., cousin Ann Huddleston, c. ca. 1761; chn.: David b. 4-6-1786; James b. 5-25-1788; William b. 4-3-1791; Alexander b. 8-25-1793; Samuel b. 2-19-1795; Jane b. 4-14-1799; Ann b. 7-26-1802; Elizabeth b. 1-8-1805. Wid.'s pens. appl. 11-16-1839, ae. 78, Rush Co., Ind. Affid. 11-16-1839, Rush Co., Ind., of John M. Hudelson (bro. of Ann) that name sometimes spelled Hedelston; that Ann's father unwilling for her to marry a cousin; fam. were memb. of Presby. Ch. Similar affid. by Jane Elizabeth Johnson. Affid. 12-9-1839, Orange Co., Ind., of David Hudelson, son of William the sold. (Fam. may be from Middleton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.). Service: enl. in N.J., "Jersey Blues". REF: Pens. R.5323 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.419--not on the N.J. or Pa. army records in this office.

HUNT, ISRAEL Hendricks
b. 1762, 1 mi. from Flemington, Co. seat of Hunterdon Co., N.J.; d. 12-10-1846; m. (wife predeceased him); chn. (at least): Eleanor m. William C. Cline (M.E. preacher); Sarah m. John Kirkpatrick; Mary m. John Goodwin (or Gooding); prob. some sons. Pens. appl. 2-13-1844, ae. 81, Hendricks Co., Ind. After War, liv. N.J. till ae. ca. 25; then Pa. for 3 yr.; Ky. for 12 yr.; Cincinnati, O., 6 yr.; Ky. again for 8 yr.; Decatur Co., Ind.; finally shortly before pens. appl., Hendricks Co., Ind. Service: enl. at Pennytown (Pennington), then in Hunterdon Co., now Mercer Co., N.J., 9 mi. from Princeton, Sept. 1776, Col. Joseph Phillips, Capt. John Hunt, Lt. Ralph Lanning. REF: Pens. R.5393 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.412--not 6 mo. service: Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

HUNT, JAMES Rush

b. May 1755; mar. Pens. appl. 10-17-1831, ae. 76 in May 1831, Clark Co., O.; has wife ae. 52. On pens. roll to begin 3-3-1832; certif. #20,420, Ohio, issued 3-30-1832. Letter 12-7-1840 that James Hunt of Indiana, formerly of Ohio, asks for arrearages of pension. On 1840 Pens. List, ae. 85, Jackson Twp., Rush Co., Ind. Service: enl. 5-20-1778, Md.; Capt. Hatch Dent, Col. Gunby (sp?). REF: Pens. S.41663 Md.; 1840 Pens. List,p.185.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS Putnam

b. 7-26-1757, near Wright's Ferry on Susquehanna River, Lancaster Co., Pa.; mar.; chn.(at least): Maria m. Charles G. Lee. Pens. appl. 2-14-1845, ae. 87 last July 26, Madison Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. Liv. in Md. during War; after War, to the glades of Stoney Creek in Pa., 4-5 yr.; to N.C.; to Tenn.; to Ky.; to Madison Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. P of A 12-16-1854, Putnam Co., Ind. of dau. Maria Lee. Service: drf. & hired & paid subst. for 2 tours; later drf. & serv., prob. 1781, Tawneytown, Frederick Co., Md.; Capt. Robert Beatty. REF: Pens. R.5454 Md.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.412--for further proof.

JACKSON, ANDREW Madison

b. 1742; d. 1848, ae. 106; bur. on Lick Creek; m. Elizabeth ---; chn. (at least): Levi, b. 2-26-1797, N.C., d. 8-21-1856, bur. Cook Cem., Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Elizabeth Harden, b. 1799, N.C., d. 12-9-1875; bur. Cook Cem. (& had 8 chn.; Mr. Heiss has data). Sold. is ae. 90-99 in 1840 Cens., where Jr. follows his name. (Note: an Andrew Jackson, son?, was. comm. Associate Judge, Madison Co., Ind., 9-8-1830; resigned 10-10-1831; comm. Sheriff 8-10-1833; same 8-11-1835). REF: Harden--"The Pioneer", p. 329; 1840 Cens., Madison Co., Ind., v.7, p.211; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", pp.511-512-513; Mr. Willard Heiss, Indianapolis, Ind.

JACOB, JEREMIAH Clark

b. 1745, prob. Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. 12-30-1824; bur. New Chapel Cem., near Utica, Ind. (2nd M.E. Ch. in Ind.; he, wife, & Walter Prather gave ground prior to 1804); son of Jeremiah & Rachel (Gaither) Jacob; m. ca. 1770, Frederick Co., Md., Rebecca Dowden, b. 9-19-1748; d. 7-17-1813, Clark Co., Ind.; bur. New Chapel Cem; dau. of John & Mary (Gore) Dowden; chn. E.B.(female) m. Daniel Rutledge, N.C.; Jeremiah m. Miss Pinchback & d. in Floyd Co., Ind.; Mary b. 3-6-1775, d. 6-25-1818, bur. New Chapel Cem., m. William Patrick; Martha b. 1-30-1777, m. 6-13-1791, Rowan Co., N.C., Walter Prather (son of Rev. sold., Basil Prather, see later, this book) & liv. Clark Co., Ind.; Thomas b. 12-26-1783, m. Mary Holman, d. 3-12-1837 (dau. of Rev. sold., Isaac Holman, see "Roster" p.194); John Dowden b. 3-4-1786, m.(1) Ruth Blizzard, m.(2) Lucinda Gilmore; Eli b. 3-30-1788, m.(1) Jane Blizzard, m.(2) Lucinda (Gilmore) Jacob, wid. of his bro.; Solomon b. 9-29-1790, m. 4-16-1812, Ind., Elizabeth Swartz (dau. of John & Elizabeth Oldweiler Swartz; Edward, liv. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sold. liv. dur. Rev. in Frederick Co., later became Washington Co., Md.; to Rowan Co., N.C., ca. 1781 for ca.

20 yr., where his 5 youngest chn. born; in 1800-1801 to Clark Co., Ind. Terr.; bought 500 ac. in Clark's Grant, 6-8-1807 from Rev. sold. John Swan. (Note: a Jeremiah Jacob, son?, was. comm. Lieut. on 5-12-1814 in 2nd Regt., Ind. Terr. Mil., Clark Co., from part of which Floyd Co., Ind., was formed 1819). Service: signed Oath of Fidelity in Washington Co., Md. REF: Newman--"Anne Arundel Gentry", pp. 437-439; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816" p.213; "Hist. of the Ohio Falls Cities & Their Cos." (1882) v.2, pp. 402, 409.

JAMES, JOSEPH ROGERS — Owen

b. ca. 1756. Pens. appl. 11-17-1836, ae. 80, Owen Co., Ind. After War liv. Carter Co., Tenn.; Clay Co., Ky.; Preble Co., O.; Monroe Co., Ind. (where house burned & lost disch. papers); Cole Co., Ill.; Cass Co., Ind.; White Co., Ind.; now Owen Co., Ind. Service: enl. Mar. 1780, Burks Co., N.C.; Capt. Gill Fauld, Col. McDowell. REF: Pens. S.32340 N.C.

JEFFRIES, JOHN — Tippecanoe

b. 2-7-1760. Pens. appl. 10-11-1832, ae. 72 last Feb. 7, Fairfield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind. After War, liv. Va.; N.C.; O.; now Ind. Service: enl. ca. 1777, Essex Co., Va.; Capt. William Gatewood, Col. Holt Richardson. REF: Pens. S.16888 Va.

JOHNSON, JACOB — Elkhart

b. 1763. Pens. appl. 5-21-1833, ae. 70, Elkhart Co., Ind.; again 9-30-1834, Elkhart Co., Ind. Service: forgot when enl. but was disch. before Batt. of Springfield; was a 6 mo. man; was at Elizabethtown, N.J.; again says enl. Reading Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; Capt. Adam Hope, Lt. Jacob Emmons. REF: Pens. R* N.J. (* is a check mark instead of a number); Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.412--for further proof.

JOHNSON, JAMES — Franklin

b. ca. 1748. Pens. appl. 10-16-1835, ae. 87, Bath Twp., Franklin Co., Ind. Lost disch. when house in Washington Co., Pa., burned in 1783. Service: enl. 10-1-1776, near Morristown, N.J., 2nd Regt., N.J. Line; Capt. John Wade, Col. Newcomb, Morris Co., N.J. REF: Pens. R.5629 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 407--says "desertion".

JOHNSON, JAMES — Harrison

Said to have died there. Cannot be the James Johnson of Knox Co., d. prob. ante 1817, "Roster" p.210; would not seem to be the James Johnson of Ripley Co., d. post 1843, "Roster" p.210; unlikely could be the James Johnston of Carroll Co., d. 1838, "Roster" p.212. Is in 1840 Cens., Posey Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., ae. 82. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p. 182.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH Monroe
(Not to be confused with the Jackson--Washington Co. man following, some of whose papers were mis-filed in the pension envelope of the Monroe Co. man. I called this to their attention at the National Archives but naturally changed no papers myself. Careful study has separated the two men for identification). b. 10-20-1755, Frederick Co., Va.; m. 5-18-1776. Had a bro., David Johnson ("Roster" p.209, who d. ca. 1848 in Washington Co., Ind., not Jackson Co., Ind., having moved to Washington Co. ca. 1842); and a sis., Elizabeth Munday (sp?) of Ky. Pens. appl. 4-12-1833, ae. 78 next Oct. 20, Monroe Co., Ind. At age 14, mov. with father to New River in Va. & sett. a few mi. from Englishes Ferry on said river for 6-7 yr.; at age 18 mov. to Clinch River in Va. in the spring; after War, liv. 4-5 yr. in Powell's Valley (see service rec.); to Knox Co., Ky., 14 yr. plus; to Hawkins Co., O., ca. 2 yr.; Jackson Co., Ind., ca. 5-6 yr.; short time in Owen Co., Ind.; now Monroe Co., Ind. Service: enl. July 1774 in a Comp. of foot; Capt. Walter Crockett, Va. Mil.; vol. in Apr. 1775 as Indian spy while liv. in Montgomery Co., Va.; after mar., was persuaded by father-in-law to go with them to New River; after reaching New River, was requested by an uncle living on Roanoke River so he & wife went there to stay the season; enl. again under Capt. Hugh Crockett (bro. of Capt. Walter Crockett); sold. was in Montgomery Co., Va., again in 1777-78-79-80; in 1781, mov. to Powells Valley, now Lee Co., leaving fam. behind in Va. till fall; enl. there again 1781 & once more in 1782; bro. David Johnson serv. with him in tour to Guilford, N.C.; David now lives in Jackson Co., Ind. REF: Pens. S 31782 Va.; in I.A.R. List as Joseph Johnston, #26,833.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH Washington
(Not to be confused with the man above). b. 12-25-1760, N.J.; d. 5-11-1852; bur. Mounts Cem., south of Little York Gibson Twp., Gr. 3, Row 12, Lot 4, flag; m. 2-15-1778 or 1779, Washington Co., Pa., Mary Clark, d. 5-14-1828, Jackson Co., Ind.; chn. (at least):Aris., b. ca. 1788, m. Mr. Blair. Pens. appl. 3-10-1837, ae. 76 last Xmas Day, Jackson Co., Ind., West Fork Twp.; has a bro. 2 yr. younger in Fleming Co., Ky., 2 or 3 mo. ago if still alive. On 11-3-1843 sold. now lives Fleming Co., Ky., having moved there Oct. 1841; bro. Ebenezer Johnson, ae. 81, lives there. (In later letters, Ebenezer is 108, no date; and 92 in letter of 3-5-1850). Sold. retd. to Washington Co., Ind. On 10-15-1855, affid. of Aris Blair, ae. 67, Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., Ind., that she only ch. & heir of Joseph, decd.; no wid.; only chn. (error?) surviving are Aris Blair & Delilah Blair, both of Jackson Co. (is Delilah a dau. of Aris?). (Note: error in dates in Co. Hist. & Am. Leg. card, respectively: "He was seen in 1851 by P. T. Munden, who furnished the data for the Rev. solds. bur. in Gibson Twp., and at that time was in his 101st year"; Joseph Johnson, Sr., b. 1745, d. 1844.). Service: enl. fall 1779, Westmoreland or Washington Co., Pa., now Alleghany Co., Pa.; Capt. Ross, Col. Filandergon (sp?); bro. Ebenezer Johnson serv. with him. REF: Pens. R.5639 Pa.;Susp.Pens.List,1852 p.413-Service for 6 mo.allowed but declined;Stevens-"Hist.of Wash. Co.,Ind." (1916) p.634; Am. Leg.; Mr. Schrum.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH Washington
died there; bur. on Dawson Purkheiser farm, Sec. 2, Twp. 1, Range 3, Howard Twp. REF: Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916), p. 632.

JOHNSON, ZACHARIAH Randolph
b. ca. 1757. Pens. appl. 5-18-1836, ae. 79, Randolph Co., Ind. Service: as subst. for Elijah Pope in 2nd Carolina Regt., Capt. Stuart, Maj. Murphy, in Northampton Co., N.C. Later enl. while liv. in Loudoun Co., Va. (One service was as a Dragoon. I.A.R.). REF: Pens. S.32344 N.C.

JOHNSTON, JOHN--see p. 118.

JONES, NICHOLAS Bartholomew
b. 11-14-1762, Caroline Co., Va. Pens. appl. 7-26-1832, ae. 69, Clarke Co., Ky. In fall 1784, mov. from Caroline Co., Va., to Spotsylvania Co., Va., till 1811; then to Ky.; last 14 yr. in Clarke Co., Ky. Had two younger bros. Affids. of Joseph Jones & John Jones, bros. of sold., 7-26-1832, Clarke Co., Ky. On 5-18-1835, Bartholomew Co., Ind., sold. asks for pens. tr. from Ky. where has lately remon. because chn. & gr-chn. have moved; Sr. follows name; pens. tr. 6-20-1835. Service: enl. Caroline Co., Va., Capt. James Johnson, Va. Mil., Col. Holt Richardson; also serv. as subst. for his father, Griffin Jones, who had been drafted. REF: Pens. S.16169 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, Clark Co., Ky., v. 3, p. 83.

JONES, THOMAS Bartholomew
(Not to be confused with two men of same name: Thomas Jones of Putnam Co., Ind., Pens. S.36656, and Thomas Jones of Spencer Co., Ind., d. 1832, wid. Ann; both in "Roster" p. 214.).
d. 6-12-1832 (year given in two places; see discrepancy below); m. 8-1-1793 (mar. bond, Charlotte Co., Va.; see discrepancy below), Mary ("Polly") Clarkson, b. ca. 1766; d. 7-30-1851; chn. (surv. 1851): Margaret m. Archibald Thomson; Leannah m. George Baker; Godfrey; Thomas S.; Joseph; Smith D. Wid.'s pens. appl. 9-1-1845, ae. 79, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; that she m. sold. on 8-1-1785 (see bond above); that mar. bond was signed by her mother, Elizabeth Clarkson, since her father was dead; that she had bros. William, Joseph, Thomas, & Drury the youngest; that Joneses present at her mar. were David, Lewis, Godfrey, Betsy, & Cad; that she & husb. liv. ca. 3 yr. after mar. in Charlotte Co., Va.; then Gallatin Co., Ky.; that ca. 10 yr. ago, bro. Drury Clarkson liv. Ky., maybe Mercer Co.; that Thomas & another bro. may still be liv. there; that Davis (error for David?) Jones, her husb.'s bro., liv. ca. 10 yr. ago near Nashville, Tenn. Affid. 10-18-1852, Johnson Co., Ind., of Godfrey Jones, ae. 48, son; that father d. 1833 (see above); that father serv. in same Regt. as Job Hamblen ("Roster" p. 172); Rev. pensr. who d. ca. 10-12 yr. ago in Brown Co., Ind. Affid. 3-5-1846, Brown Co., Ind., of William Chase, ae. 70; that he often heard sold. talk about his service; that sold. was ca. 16 yr. old when he enl. in N.C.; that sold. also when ae. ca. 56 was in War of 1812 with deponent. Service: N.C. Mil. REF: Pens. R.5735 N.C.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.419-for proof of identity with sold. of same name on N.C. records.

JONES, WILLIAM Morgan
Rev. sold. who d. there. In 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 61, ae. 74; pvt. in Va. Cont. Line. No identifiable pension file among the many William Joneses at Natl. Arch. REF: Mr. Schrum.

KEISINGER, ANDREW Owen
b. 12-25-1756, Lancaster Co., Pa. Pens. appl. 5-30-1834, ae. 77, Owen. Co., Ind. When ae. ca. 10 yr., fam. mov. to Greenbrier Co., Va. After War, he liv. Giles Co., Va.; Montgomery Co., Va.; left Va. ca. 1815; Knox Co., Tenn.; was in Tenn. ca. 10 yr.; then Monroe Co., Ind.; now Owen Co., Ind.; has been in Ind. ca. 8 yr. Service: enl. Sept. 1774, Greenbrier Co., Va.; Capt. John Lewis, Col. Andrew Lewis; was in Batt. of Pt. Pleasant at mouth of Kanawha River on 10-10-1774 with Shawnee Indiana; again enl. fall 1776, Greenbrier Co., Va.; Capt. John Henderson, Col. William Arbuckle. REF: Pens. R.5818 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 408--not 6 mo. Rev. service.

KELLER, DANIEL Floyd
b. 5-6-1753, Hampshire Co., (W.) Va.; youngest ch. of Charles Keller (who was killed 1756 by Indiana at Ft. Ashby, now Mineral Co., W. Va.); d. 11-5-1838 at home of dau.-in-law, Zerviah (Starr) Keller; bur. ca. 2 mi. NE of Georgetown, Ind.; m.(1) 1-27-1783, 1st Ref. Ch., Lancaster Co., Pa., Margaret Weller of Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. prob. ante 10-1-1795 (sig. not on a deed); m.(2) ca. 1800, prob. Hampshire Co., (W.) Va., Margaret (Eckstine) Shipman, b. 1762-1763; d. 4-11-1847 in 85th yr.; bur. beside husb.; wid. of Benjamin Shipman & poss. dau. of Leonard Eckstine (will pr. 1800, Hampshire Co., Va.); chn. (by 1st wife & all prob. b. Huntington Co., Pa.): Barbara b. 5-28-1787, d. 1-31-1846, bur. by father, m. 5-20-1807, Jefferson Co., Ky., Jacob Brookhart, d. ante 1830, Clark Co., Ind., son of Jacob & Catharine (Keller) Brookhart, & had Julia & Lewis (both d. young) & Charles who m. ca. 1847, Elizabeth Bowler, had chn., & liv. Clark Co. & poss. Harrison Co., Ind.; Martha Keller b. 5-20-1789, d. 12-6-1861, bur. Lutheran Cem., Sinking Valley, Blair Co., Pa., m. 1806 Frederick Ramey (see "Remy Fam. if Amer."); Daniel Keller b. 3-17-1791, d. 12-3-1836 on business trip at Mobile, Ala., m.(1) 4-20-1817, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sally Risinger, b. 11-24-1798, d. 7-17-1822, prob. New Albany, Ind.; he m.(2) 5-8-1823, Zerviah Starr b. 5-11-1801, Hampshire Co., Va., dau. of Jeremiah Starr & Barbara Brookhart (who was dau. of Jacob Brookhart & Catharine Keller); Daniel Keller, Jr., had chn. by both wives; Rosanna Keller (dau. of sold. & 2nd wife) b. by 1804, m. ca. 1830, prob. Clark Co., Ind., John C. Hagan, were in Texas by 1835, had chn. Sold.'s father, Charles Keller had chn.: Daniel; Esther m.(1) Alexander Stockslager, m.(2) Joel Rees; Mary m. Mr. Bowman; John; Catharine m. Jacob Brookhart. Sold. mov. from Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to Huntington Co., Pa., ca. 1786; to Hampshire Co., (W.) Va., ca. 1799; to Jefferson Co., Ky., ca. 1805-6; to Ind. 3-4 yr. later. Was mill builder & boat inventor; friend of Robert Fulton; had 2 U.S. patents on boats, 1795, 1799; first paddlewheel boat (horses moved in circle on deck) on Ohio & Mississippi Rivers. Service:

pvt., 2nd class, 8th Comp., 4th Battn., Lancaster Co., Pa., Mil., 6-4-1782. REF: "Pa. Arch.", 3rd Ser., v. 17, p. 812; 5th Ser., v. 7, p. 434; Mrs. Henry A. Humphrey (Margaret Keller), Wichita, Kans. (Note: a Daniel Keller, son?, was comm. Coroner for Floyd Co., Ind., 8-15-1823; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p. 257.

KEPLER, JACOB — Perry

b. 4-29-1741, near Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 12-12-1845, near Rome, Ind. (the earliest resident of Perry Co. of record to live over 100 yrs.); m. Mary Jane Klepinger; chn. (at least): William b. 1779, d. 1817, mar.; Mary Jane b. 10-14-1782, m. 1799, David Groves; Margaret b. 1784, m. John Graybill. The Kepler fam. came to the twp. with the Groves & Barger fams., to whom they were related by marriage. They sett. in the Groves' Bottoms between Rome & Derby. Fam. trad. says he was a Rev. sold. under Gen. St. Clair; was at Valley Forge & saw Gen. Washington kneeling in the snow & praying for his soldiers; was captured and paroled from army in New York in Jan. 1781 & walked home. REF: Mr. Wallace Weatherholt, Tell City & Indianapolis, Ind. (This sold. may be one of 2 men in "Pa. Arch.": (1st) in 5th Ser., v. 8, p.94, 1st Battn., Northampton Co., Pa., Mil.; (2nd) in 6th Ser., v. 2, pp. 459, 585, Ensign in 6th Comp., 2nd Battn., York Co., Pa., Mil., 10-1-1777.

KEYSACKER, GEORGE — Crawford

b. ca. 1748-1750; d. 1851, ae. 103; left 3 heirs. Pens. appl. 4-29-1834, ae. 74 (84?), Union Twp., Crawford Co., Ind. Left his disch. with his bro., Aaron (now decd.) in Berkley Co., Va.; those who know of his service are his bro-in-law, Barney Miller of Breckinridge Co., Ky., but here now in court (mar. sold.'s sis., Mary); Frederick Claycomb of Vincennes, Ind. ("Roster" p.98) and George Paul of Ky. Affid. of Barney Miller that he liv. in Berkley Co., Va., in 1781 & was drf. in same Comp. as sold. (Note: altho sold.'s pens. appl. was rejected, he is included in 1840 Pens. List as a pensr., ae. 90, liv. with William Keesucker). Service: drf. fall 1781, Berkley Co., Va.; Capt. Jarrett, Maj. Scott, Col. Dark. REF: Pens. R.5899 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--did not serve 6 mo.; Pleasant--"Hist. of Crawford Co., Ind." (1926) p. 99; 1840 Pens. List, p. 181.

KILANDER, PHILIP — Fayette

b. July 1763, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; mar. (wife d. ca. 1825); chn. (all mar. by 1833). Pens. appl. 7-1-1833, ae. 70, Pendleton Co., Ky. Soon after War, mov. to near Brownsville, Pa., ca. 20 yr.; to Bracken Co., Ky., until lately. Letter 9-2-1835, now liv. in Fayette Co., Ind.; asks for pens. tr. 9-26-1835 as 2 sons have liv. in Ind. for some time; pens. tr. 5-16-1835. In 1835 Pens. List, Harrison Co., Ky.; pvt. in N.J. Line. Service: drf. June 1781, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; Capt. John Prale, Maj. Cornelius. REF: Pens. S.32363 N.J.; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 101.

KILLION, JOHN Orange

b. 6-20-1758 (or Jan. 1759), Lincoln Co., N.C.; mar.; chn. (at least): Mary b. 1785. Pens. appl. 11-11-1833, ae. 75, Orange Co., Ind. After War, liv. N.C. till 1821; Warren Co., Tenn., 8 yr.; in Orange Co., Ind., last 4 yr.; again appl. 2-11-1835; now gives b. as Jan. 1759; fam. rec. in father's Bible kept in German language; left Lincoln Co., N.C., 1820; Warren Co., Tenn., till 1828; then to Orange Co., Ind. (Note: at one time, seems to have liv. for a while in Maysville, Ky.). Service: drf. 1780, Lincoln Co., N.C.; Capt. John Hasselbarger (sp?). REF: Pens. P.5916 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--only 3 mo. service.

KING, WILLIAM Washington

b. ca. 1755, prob. Va.; son of Arra King; mar.; chn. Pens. appl. 1-7-1833, ae. 77-78, Montgomery Co., Va.; asks for pens. tr. on 9-1-1837, Washington Co., Ind., from Va. to Ind. because he "wanted to get out of a slave state" & because some of his chn. live in Ind. Affid. 9-2-1832, Bedford Co., Va., of William Holiday (wife Elizabeth) that his father had served with William King & had given King a shirt. Pens. tr. from Va. 9-19-1837; in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 87, Vernon Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. Bedford Co., Va., ca. 2 yr. ante Gates' defeat; Col. Charles Lynch, Capt. Robert Adams; later serv. as subst. for his father, Arra King, Bedford Co., Va.; later as subst. for James Mays, Bedford Co., Va. REF: Pens. S.32364 Va.; 1840 Pens. List, p. 185.

KINKAID, ----- (Maj.) Dearborn

b. 1756; d. Jan. 1864. "A Rev. soldier living near Lawrenceburg, Ind. Major Kinkaid, age 108 born 1756; served thru entire war & came to Northwest Terr. in 1794; still able to read without glasses." REF: "Items From Early Newspapers, 1818-1886"--Jefferson Co., Ind., Records (DAR), v.3, p.220; abstracted by Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

KITCHEN, THOMAS Gibson

b. 4-27-1764, Buckingham Co., Va.; mar. (& liv. in Campbell Co., Va., ca. 4 yr.). Pens. appl. 8-23-1847, ae. 83, Gibson Co., Ind. After War, to S.C. for 15-16 yr.; Ga. ca. 14 yr.; Posey Co., Ind., ca. 2 yr.; now Gibson Co., Ind. Service: drf. when very young, Buckingham Co., Va., Feb. ante Batt. of Guilford Ct. Hse. REF: Pens. R.5998 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--did not serve 6 mo.

KLINGENSMITH, JACOB Marion

b. 1757-1758, Northampton Co., Pa.; d. by 1853; left heirs. Pens. appl. 3-31-1835, ae. 77, Marion Co., Ind.; mov. with father from Northampton Co., Pa., to Md.; after 4 yr. mov. to Westmoreland Co., Pa.; there till ca. 2 yr. ago to Marion Co., Ind. Affid. of Peter Anthony & Jacob Sourwine (latter knew sold. in Pa. & since). Service: drf. Dec. 1777 when ae. 18-19, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Capt. George Baird, 1st Lt. George Gray, Col. Archibald Laughrey. REF: Pens. R.6005 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--did not serve 6 mo.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM Warrick
b. 1759, Orange Co., N.C.; mar. (wife d. in Ky., ante 1833); chn. (at least): son John. Pens. appl. 12-20-1833, ae. 74, Henry Co., Ky.; on 4-11-1835 asks for pens. tr. to Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., to live with son John; on 1-13-1838 asks for tr. from Dearborn Co. to Vanderburgh Co., Ind.; on 5-21-1838 asks for tr. to Warrick Co., Ind., because son John has now mov. to neighborhood of Sprinklesburg, Ind. Affid. 5-3-1834, Henry Co., Ky., of William Lorance (Lawrence?), ae. 71, who serv. with Knight; also 5-26-1834, Henry Co., Ky., of Thomas Smith, ae. 70, that he serv. with sold. In 1835 Pens. List, Henry Co., Ky.; pvt. in N.C. Mil.; pens. tr. to Ind. from Ky., 5-16-1835. Service: enl. Sept. 1 (year illegible), Orange Co., N.C., as subst. for George Carrenton, who had been drft.; Capt. William Jameson, Col. Alexander Mabin. REF: Pens. S.31800 N.C.; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 105.

KNOX, GEORGE Knox
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

KNOX, JAMES Knox
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

KNOX, JOHN--see p. 118.

LAMB, JOSEPH B. Wayne
(Uncertain). b. 7-29-1758; d. 1-11-1831, ae. 72 yr., 5 mo., 13 da.; bur. in Elkhorn Cem., near Richmond, Ind. Is prob. a bro. of James Lamb ("Roster" p. 226) of Wayne Co. No proof of service, but would be of right age. REF: Mrs. Forrest E. Kempton, Centerville, Ind.

LAMBERT, JAMES Dearborn
b. 3-25-1757, Md.; d. 3-13-1844; m. Jane -----. Pens. appl. on 11-18-1841, ae. 85 on 3-25-1842, Dearborn Co., Ind. After War, liv. Va.; Md.; Pa.; Ohio; Ind. Again appl. 5-13-1844, ae. 86 on 3-25-1844, Ripley Co., Ind., but a res. of Dearborn Co., Ind.; lives ca. 30 mi. from Lawrenceburg but only ca. 15 mi. from Versailles & it is a better road. Affid. 7-23- 1841, Hamilton Co., O., of Lemuel Hungerford, ae. 79 last May 14, res. of Ross Twp., Butler Co., O.; that he & Lambert were in service at same time in same places. P of A, 3-14-1854, Dearborn Co., Ind., of wid., Jane Lambert. Service: first enl. June 1774, Wilson's Station in Tiger Valley on Monongahela River, in his 17th yr.; retd. to father at Wilson's Sta.; again enl. first Sept. 1774 for 3 mo.; father mov. to N fork of Potomac in Rockingham Co., Va.; drf. in July 1775; Col. Hillyard, Capt. Spencer; in first appl. he says drf. ae. 19, Augusta Co., Va., Mil.; Capt. Spencer, Maj. Guy Hamilton. REF: Pens. R.6099 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p. 413--not on any rolls--no proof of service.

LAMPHEAR, ABEL Dearborn
b. Feb. 1761, Stoningtown Point, Conn.; mar.; chn. (at least): son Abel H. Pens. appl. 8-27-1832, ae. 71, Elkland (sp?) Twp., Tioga Co., Pa.; on 9-2-1834 asks for tr. from Pa. to Alleghany Co., N.Y., to live with a son; on 5-19-1838, Dearborn Co., Ind., asks for tr. from N.Y. because now lives with son Abel H. Lamphaer

who has lately rem. from N.Y. to Dearborn Co., Ind.; pens. tr. from Albany, N.Y., Agy., 7-26-1838. Service: enl. 1776, Stamford, Conn.; Capt. Shutes; pvt. & fifer. REF: Pens. S.16440 Conn.

LANDERS, JONATHAN Morgan

d. there; mar., post Rev., in Va., Mrs. Withero (a wid. with chn.); chn. (most of them b. in Va.), incl.: William, b. 1788, Va.; d. 10-10-1851, ae. 63; m.(1) in Ky., Eva Stone (dau. of Nimrod H. & Sarah Craig Stone, natives of Va.; Nimrod Stone a Rev. sold.); she d. 1821, Morgan Co., Ind.; William m.(2) Delilah Stone, b. Ky. (sis. of Eva); more abt. his chn. in ref. below; James, sett. in Mo. & was Confed. sold. in Civ. War; John, farmer in Ind.; Lucy, d. Iowa, m. Mr. Priest. Jonathan Landers was Scotch-Irish; was 21 when came from Eng., having lost all of his relatives by Black Plague; to Ky. 1798; to Morgan Co., Ind., 1820. Service: "served in the Rev. war". REF: Beers--"Comm. Biog. Rec. of Indianapolis & Vicinity" (1908) pp.412-413, 624; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

LANGDON, PHILIP Jackson

Rev. sold. who d. there. Intestate rec. on file at Courthouse. REF: Ft. Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.

LANHAM, HENRY Switzerland

b. 5-28-1761, Prince Georges Co., Md.; d. 11-20-1849; bur. on McKay Cem., Braytown, Ind.; m. Eleanor -----, b. 1765; chn.: Shadrach; Thomas b. 2-23-1792, Prince Georges Co., Md.; d. 4-22-1864, Clinton Twp., Decatur Co., Ind.; m. 6-28-1818, Switzerland Co., Ind., Elizabeth Peters, b. 6-12-1802, Va.; d. 2-9-1892, Rush Co., Ind.; John; Chloe b. 1795, m. Mr. Sadler; Mary b. 1800, m. Abisha McKay; Sarah m. Zachariah McKay; Meshack b. 1811, m. Susanna Bray; Milley m. Mr. McKay; Nancy m. Mr. McCarthy. Service: enl. 2-3-1776, 2nd Co., Md. Troops; batt. of Long Island, 1776. REF: "Md. Arch.--Md. Troops in the Rev.", p. 8; "Md. Hist. Mag.", v.14, p.117; Miss Mary Hill, Madison,Ind.

LANKER, JACOB Indiana

Uncertain if he d. in Ind. His wid., Mary Lanker, is on Ind. Agy. Roll Book; but Natl. Archives was unable to find his pens. file under this name or under Sanker. It is prob. a mis-spelling; if any reader knows what this name should be, please notify the compiler. REF: I.A.R.; Natl. Arch.

LARGENT, NELSON Montgomery

b. 9-27-1763, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 18 mi. from Romney. Pens. appl. 9-22-1834, ae. 71, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Affid. from Randall Largent (his ½ bro.) & George B. Conrad, both of Montgomery Co., Ind., that they knew him in Hampshire Co., Va., & here. Depos. 3-1-1834, Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., O., of Catharine Largent (rel. not given) supports service. (Note: the 1850 Cens. of Montgomery Co., Ind., shows these poss. Largent sons: Samuel 40; Nelson 38; William 26; all b. Ohio. There are also Largent families in nearby Fountain & White Cos., Ind. Service: drf. summer 1781, Capt. Miller; was ae. 19 when Corn-

wallis was defeated. REF: Pens. R.6166 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--did not serve 6 mo.; 1850 Cens., Montgomery Co., Ind., v.16, pp. 757, 767, 1042.

LAWRENCE, ISAAC Boone

b. 1762, Camden Dist., S.C. Pens. appl. 11-11-1833, ae. 69, Washington Twp., Hendricks Co., Ind. After War, liv. Westmoreland Co., Pa.; to Forks of the Potomac in Va.; to Mason Co., Ky.; to Hendricks Co., Ind. In 11-11-1846, ae. 84, now in Boone Co., Ind. Service: enl. June 1780 (or Aug. 1779), Camden Dist., S.C.; Capt. William Goodwin, Col. Williams; then went to live near Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., & 2 wks. later was drf. on Nov. 25. REF: Pens. S.32373 Md., N.C., S.C.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.53, Hendricks Co., Ind., pvt. in S.C. State Troops.

LAYTON, THOMAS Franklin

Uncertain. Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Thomas Layton of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., the reason:"served in a regiment not on continental establishment". He is prob. the man who later recd. Pens. S.32371 Pa. (when the qualifications were broadened). There is a Thomas Layton in the 1830 Cens. of Franklin Co., Ind., v.4, p.588. This sold., however, may be the Thomas Layton given in "Rev. Sold. Bur. in Ill.", p.19, who d. post 1835 in Clark Co., Ill.; service in the Northumberland Co., Pa., Mil. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens."(1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink).

LAYTON, WILLIAM Decatur

b. ca. 1758. Pens. appl. 2-11-1833, ae. ca. 75, Washington Twp., Decatur Co., Ind. Service: while res. in Somerset Co., N.J., enl. in spring (year not given) at Menesinks (sp?) on Delaware River in N.Y.; Capt. T. Pell, Col. Courtland, Clinton's Brig., 3rd N.Y. Regt. REF: Pens. R.6218 N.Y.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 408--was a deserter.

LEDGERWOOD, JAMES Sullivan

b. 1753, Va.; d. 1809; bur. in fam. cem. 400 ft. from Treaty Elm Tree on Road 41 near Carlisle, Ind.; son of William (d. 1794) & Rebecca (Moody) Ledgerwood: m. 12-29-1781, Botetourt Co., Va., Elizabeth McCoun, b. 2-7-1761, Va. (dau. of James McCoun, Jr., who m. 1744, Margaret Walker); chn.: William b. 12-29-1786; d. 4-30-1850; m. 9-26-1810, Catharine Jenkins, b. 11-16-1792; d. 8-25-1875; Samuel d. 5-5-1875; m. 9-27-1810, Nancy Leman; Joseph m. (in May?) 1810, Nancy Gill; Margaret m. 10-8-1810, James Lisman; Nancy; John Wesley d. young; Elizabeth; Sarah b. 1804 (1st white ch. b. in Sullivan Co., Ind.); d. 8-16-1889; m. William Cartwright; Melinda. Ledgerwood fam. orig. of Augusta Co., Va.. Sold. liv. Botetourt Co., Va.; to Lincoln Co., Ky.; in early 1800's to Ind. & was 1st settler of Sullivan Co. where had Ledgerwood Fort near Carlisle. Service: pvt. in 14th Regt., Va. Cont. Line. REF: Gwathmey--"Va. in the Rev.", p. 464; Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, Vincennes, Ind. (See p. 119 later).

LEE, JOHN Jefferson

(Not to be confused with John Lee, a.k.a.See, of Henry Co., Ind., "Roster" p.232, wid. Margaret, Pens. S.17538). b. 7-20-1760, Flemington, N.J.; d. 9-17-1837; m. 3-15-1780, Morris Co., N.J., Margaret -----, b. ca. 1762; chn.: Gershom, b. 2-11-1781; m. Elizabeth Ford (dau. of Rev. sold., Warner Ford); Mary, b. 12-8-1783; Rebecca, b. 2-10-1787; Nathan, b. 10-15-1789; John b. 4-15-1792; James b. 5-12-1796; Sarah b. 2-24-1799; Nancy b. 8-4-1801; Nathaniel b. 5-16-1804. Wid.'s pens. appl. 6-26-1845, ae. 83, Milton Twp., Switzerland Co., Ind. (error: Milton Twp. is in Jefferson Co., Ind. MRW); her husb. res. in Morris Co., N.J.; fellow solds. in his Comp. were: David Barnes, Enos Campbell, Henry Dow, James Joy, Stephen Price, James Welch, William Wright, and sold.'s bro., Joseph Lee, decd. ("Roster" p.232) whose wid., Eleanor Lee is now a pensr. in Decatur Co., Ind. Affid. 6-26-1845, Switzerland Co., Ind., of Samuel Bellamy, M.E. clergyman, res. of Craig Twp., Switzerland Co., Ind., and near line dividing Switzerland Co. from Jefferson Co., Ind.; that he knew John Lee & wife well in Jefferson Co., Ind., ca. 14 yr. before John died; liv. within 8 mi. of them for 26 yr. till they mov. onto the waters of Indian-Kentucky (in Jefferson Co., MRW) ca. 3 mi. from where deponent now lives. Affid. of Thomas Mounts ("Roster" p.262) ae. 82; that he knew John & Margaret Lee since they res. at mouth of Kentucky River since 1790. Same from Robert Poindexter, ae. 78; that he knew them over 50 yr. ago in Woodford Co., Ky.; Gallatin Co., Ky.; that all 9 chn. were b. in Gallatin Co., Ky. (I question this; MRW); that wid. Margaret now res. on waters of Indian-Kentucky in Jefferson Co., Ind. Service: N.J. Mil., 1776-1781, incl.; Capt. John Maxwell, Hunterdon Co.; Capt. Chambers, Essex Co. REF: Pens. R.6254 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.419--not proved so far for 6 mo. service; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.; Miss Rose Anne Howe, Chicago, Ill.

LEE, SAMUEL Jackson

(Uncertain; see below). b. 1763, Richmond Co., Va. Pens. appl. 5-19-1834, ae. 71, Spencer Co., Ky. Liv. Hardy Co., Va., till 1790; to Ky.; now liv. Spencer Co., Ky. (The 1840 Pens. List has a Samuel Lee, ae. 77, pensr. liv. in Jackson Co., Ind., with John L. Young. I found no positive proof that this Samuel Lee is the right one, but I think it very likely that he mov. to Ind. and died before his pens. could be trans. There were six other Samuel Lee pens. files which were definitely not Ind. A letter concerning Jackson Co., Ind., in this man's file would imply that this is the right man; also the age agrees.) Service: drf. early in 1781, Hardy Co., Va.; in Sept. his father was drf. & he subst. for father. REF: Pens. S.38138 Va.; 1840 List,p.183.

LEFTYEAR (LEFTTER), URIAH Franklin

b. 1750. Pens. app. 10-8-1832, ae. 82. Franklin Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1777, res. of Hartford Co., N.C.; 7th Regt., N.C. Line, Lt Baker, Col. Hogan, Capt. Dickson. Deserted 3-26-1779. REF: Pens. R.6271 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--was a deserter.

LEMON, MOSES Union

b. ca. 1759, Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 8-29-1852; son of Elias & Martha Lemon; mar.; chn. (at least): Joshua, & perhaps Joseph. Pens. appl. Nov. 1844, ae. ca. 85, Union Co., Ind. Liv. in Md. till ca. 1824; then Ohio for ca. 14 yr.; then Union Co., Ind. P of A 2-1-1854, Union Co., Ind., from Joshua Lemmon, son, for any pens. due. 1850 Cens., Liberty Twp., Union Co., Ind.: John Ferguson, 71, b. Md.; Elizabeth, 41, Md.; Sarah E., 4, Ind.; Martha E., 1, Ind.; Mary E. Berry, 12, Ind.; Moses Lemon, 91, Md., Revolutionary Soldier (in enumerator's writing). Following family: Joseph Lemon, 65, Md.; Emeraine Floyd, 36, Va.; Mary Floyd, 6, Ohio. Pens. file has a letter 4-22-1884 from Dept. of Pub. Wks., Toronto, Can., in re "poor woman named Stevenson" whose grandfather Moses Lemon was a Rev. sold. (I doubt if same man is meant as letter says he lived in Watertown, N.Y.; letter was prob. just placed in this file. MRW). Service: enl. 5th Regt., Md. Mil., ae. ca. 16; Col. Thomas Guess, Capt. Nicholas Merriman; pvt., 1st Sgt., ensign. REF: Pens. R.6283 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.413--not 6 mo. service; 1850 Cens., v. 23, p. 288, fams. 105-106.

Le MOUNTAIN, (JOHN) HENRY Knox

b. ca. 1762; d. 10-10-1834; mar.; chn. (at least): George. The sold.'s full name was John Henry but evid. used Henry only. Pens. appl. 8-25-1832, ae. ca. 70; has liv. in Ind. past 20 yr. Affid. 8-19-1834, Knox Co., Ind., of son George Le Mountain (or Lehberg as known in the German language) that father belonged to Lee's Horse. Affid. 8-19-1834, Knox Co., Ind., of Daniel Strother (negro?) that he also Rev. sold. & knew that Le Mountain was; see Strother's record later in this Suppl. Service: enl. Berkeley Co., Va.; Capt. Conway Oldham, Col. Richard Campbell. REF: Pens. S.32376 Va.

Le PERRA, LATASCO Clay

Rev. sold. bur. in Zenor Cem. near Bowling Green. Spelling of this French name may not be correct. REF: Mr. Jacob Luther, former Clay Co. Commr.; "Sold. of the War of the Rev., in Clay Co., Ind." (1929) p. 4, by Posson.

LEWIS, GEORGE Clark

b. ca. 1764; d. 11-13-1854, ae. 90. Pens. appl. 10-23-1832, ae. 67, Clark Co., Ind. Obit says recd. a discharge from Gen. Washington. Pens. rejected; reason given he would have been too young to serve. (I know of ones born later for whom there is positive proof of service. MRW). Letter 5-25-1846 from Thomas Henley of Washington, D.C., says: "Were not youths admitted into the service? I think it quite likely that Lewis did enter very young as his father was in the same service." Letter says father was in same service; sold.'s age may be forgotten. Affid. 11-12-1833, Clark Co., Ind., of Charles Biles; that he was in service with George Lewis. Service; enl. 8-3-1780, Prince Georges Co., Md., 1st Md. Regt.; Capt. George Alexander Touman (sp?), 3 yr. REF: Pens. R.21100 Md.; also in N.W. Indian Wars; "Madison Courier" 12-14-1854, abstr. by Mary Hill, Madison, Ind., p. 110.

LEWIS, WILLIAM Franklin

Rev. sold. who died there. (No indication that he was pensioned. There were pens. files for 19 William Lewises; none readily identifiable). REF: Mr. Schrum.

LINGENFELTER, MICHAEL Marion

b. 11-17-1762, Frederick, Frederick Co., Md.; mar.; chn. (at least): 2 sons. Pens. appl. 12-10-1832, ae. 70 last Nov. 17, Port William Gallatin Co., Ky. After War, liv. in Md.; Va.; & last 20 yr. in Ky. On 5-26-1835 asks for pens. tr. from Ky. to Marion Co., Ind., where has 2 sons liv. in Indianapolis; pens. tr. 7-13-1835. In 1835 Pens. List, Oldham Co., Ky.; pvt. in Md. Line. Service: enl. summer 1779, Frederick, Md.; Capt. John Carey. Note: Michael Lingenfelter was prob. bro. of Caterena (Catharine) Lingenfelter who m. 4-24-1782, Rev. sold., Abraham Cassel (Cassell), b. 9-25-1755 (chn. listed in his pens. file) of Jefferson Co., Ky. REF: Pens. S.32379 Md.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p. 128; Pens. W.2916 Md. (of Abraham Cassel).

LITTLEJOHN, JOHN Jefferson

b. 11-29-1760, Orange Co., N.C. Pens. appl. 8-11-1834, ae. 73 yr., 9 mo., Jefferson Co., Ind. To Burke Co., N.C., when 6-7 yr. old; there till 1799; to Rutherford Co., N.C., till 1805; to Scott Co., Ky., till 1805; then Jefferson Co., Ind., for last 33 yr. Last pens. payment 9-4-1837. Methodist preacher. Service: pvt. 6 mo., Apr. 1781; Capt. Daniel Smith, Col. Charles McDowel, Burke Co., N.C.; at King's Mt.; later Mounted Rifleman against Cherokee Indians; various service 1780--1783. REF: Pens. S.32380 N.C.; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

LONG, GEORGE (or SAMUEL) Washington

Rev. sold; who died there; bur. on Thomas Lockwood farm, 3 mi. N of Kossuth, as is wife Elizabeth, who d. 1846, ae. 85. Lived in Monroe Twp. Sold.'s stone destroyed. Name possibly was Samuel, not George. REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p. 633.

LONG, JOSEPH Washington

b. 10-24-1761; d. 7-9-1824 (pens. file looked like 1827); m. 10-26-1784, Frederick, Md., Elizabeth -----, b. 2-23-1761; chn. (in will & in Bible): John b. 7-24-1785; Jacob b. 3-31-1788; Elizabeth b. 9-3-1790; m. 12-4-1816, Washington Co., Ind., John Mallincoat; Sarah b. 2-12-1793; m. Mr. Alstott; Margaret b. 9-12-1795; m. 1-4-1816, Washington Co., Ind., John Alstott; Susanna b. 7-24-1798; m. 9-25-1819, Washington Co., Ind., Epaheras (sp?) Phelps; Nancy b. 5-21-1801; m. 12-6-1821, Washington Co., Ind., John Perry; Anna b. 1804; m. 6-8-1822, Washington Co., Ind., John Umbarger; the will, wr. 3-8-1824 & pr. 9-10-1824, names dau. Mary Brown, too; wife of James Brown, also named in record. Wid.'s pens. appl. 9-27-1843. ae. 82 last Feb. 23, Washington Co., Ind.; her husb. could not write in Eng.; so one Samuel Perry wrote the above names in the Bible; her husb. added the last child Anna in German script: Anna Long, --, 8, 1804. Service: enl. ca. 1776 while liv. Sharpsburg, Washington Co.,Md. REF: Pens. W.10201 Md.;Wash. Co.,Ind.,1st Will Rec.,1821-30,p.67;Mar.Bk.A,pp. 5,6,17,54,70.

LOW, JOHN Franklin
b. 4-15-1763, Ulster Co., N.Y.; son of Nelus Low (Capt. in N.Y. Troops, fell at Batt. of Saratoga). Pens. appl. 1-7-1834, ae. 71 next Apr. 15, Franklin Co., Ind. After War, liv. Sussex Co., N.J.; Wyoming, Pa.; Columbus, O.; now Franklin Co., Ind. Service: enl. while res. Ulster Co., N.Y., 12-30-1776, 2nd N.Y. Regt.; Capt. Hornbarrie, Col. Philip Van Cortland. Deserted 1777. Note: however, is in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 77, as a pensr. REF: Pens. R.6485 N.Y.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--was a deserter; 1840 Pens. List, p. 182, Franklin Co., Ind.

LOYD, ROBIN Jennings
(Also known as Indian Robin; negro). b. 1760, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Pens. appl. 11-10-1834, ae. 74, Jennings Co., Ind., of Indian Robin, alias Robin Loyd. After War, to N.C. for 21 yr.; to Indiana Terr.; again appl. 2-12-1838, ae. 80, Jennings Co., Ind.; formerly res. in Clark Co., Ind.; in Ind. over 20 yr. Affid. 9-26-1838, Ripley Co., Ind., of John Grimes; that his father James Grimes, decd. ("Roster" p. 165) often spoke of Indian Robin as a Rev. sold. Service: enl. June 1778, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; Col. Bannister, Lt.-Col. Gee, Maj. Hunt, Capts. John Jones & Ned Powell. REF: Pens. R.6501 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p. 413--for further proof of service.

LUCAS, THOMAS Marion (?)
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Thomas Lucas of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason: "too much property". He had a pens. under the 1818 law; it was suspended after the 1820 law was passed. There is a Thomas Lucas in the 1820 Cens. of Monroe Co., Ind., v.4, p.182; there are two Thomas Lucases in the 1830 Cens. of Marion Co., Ind., v.9, pp. 409, 413. (Monroe Co. to Marion Co. was a normal move). REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens."(1831) p.71 (see note at end after Daniel Zink.

LUCAS, WILLIAM Putnam
b. 12-31-1764, Randolph Co., Va. Pens. appl. 2-19-1845, ae. 81 on 12-31-1844, Cass Twp., Clay Co., Ind. After War, to Montgomery Co., N.C.; now Cass Twp., Clay Co., Ind. (Prob. had mov. to Putnam Co., Ind., by 1852). Service: enl. late in War, prob. in fall 1781, in 17th yr., res. of Randolph Co., Va.; Col. John Collier, Lt.-Col. Tibby Belford, Capt. John Knight. REF: Pens. R.6509 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--only 3 mo. service alleged.

LUSHER, JOHN Carroll
b. ca. 1750. Pens. appl. 10-18-1832, ae. 82, Carroll Co., Ind. Service: enl. Mar. 1779, at Port Tobacco, Md., 1st Regt., Md. Line; Maj. Winder (sp?), Capt. Smith. REF: Pens. R.6527 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 408---was a deserter.

LUSK, WILLIAM — Washington

Rev. sold. who died there. Pens. file shows only that he was a Capt.; had Penna. service; was issues BLW 1275 for 300 ac. on 7-16-1789. No other papers in file. Co. Hist. gives mid. init. as R. REF: Natl. Archives; Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p. 634.

LUTHER, JACOB — Clay

b. ca. 1757; m. 1791, Sarah -----, d. 1833; chn. (at least): Barbara m. Mr. Kendall (she res. Clay Co., Ind., 1852, and said her parents had liv. in Clay Co. for 4 yr.). Pens. appl. 10-30-1832, ae. 75, Bowling Green, Clay Co., Ind. Service: enl. at Frederick, Md., in Md. Mil.; Capt. William Duval, Col. Baker Johnson. REF: Pens. R.6533 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--team service in militia.

LYTLE, FRANCIS — Bartholomew

Picture in Directory below has caption: "Capt. Francis Lytle, 1767-1854, Color Bearer, Penna. Line, War of Revolution." REF: Bartholomew Co., Ind., Directory, 1903-1904 (pub. 1904), part 2, p. 80; Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin, Ind.

McCALLISTER, ALEXANDER — Delaware

b. 4-22-1761, Chester Co., Pa. Pens. appl. 7-1-1835, Delaware Co., Ind. Since War liv. Westmoreland Co., Pa.; near Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.; Fleming Co., Ky.; Warren Co., O. (where fam. Bible now is); now Delaware Co., Ind. Service: drf. July 1777, Westmoreland Co., Pa., near Conemaugh River; Col. John Pomeroy, Capt. Robert Lower (sp?). REF: Pens. R.6601 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--did not serve 6 mo.

McCARTY, BENJAMIN — Franklin

b. ca. 1759, Va.; d. 8-16-1837, ae. 78; bur. Brookville Twp.; mar.; chn. (at least): Enoch; Jonathan b. 8-3-1795, Va.; d. 1852, Keokuk, Ia.; Monroe; Isaac m. Margaret Cooksey; Abner b. 1-29-1797, Granger Co., Tenn.; m. 5-17-1821, Franklin Co., Ind., Jane Templeton. McCarty was formerly a local M.E. preacher in Tenn. & then in Franklin Co., Ind.; later became United Brethren. Entered first land in Franklin Co., Ind., Sec. 32, Twp. 8 N, Range 1 on 5-25-1803. One of the Judges at the first Court of Common Pleas, 12-14-1810. REF: Reifel--"Hist. of Franklin Co., Ind." (1915), pp. 85-89-91-93-232-234-276-280-638-947; Franklin Co., Ind., Atlas, pp. 12-13-14-61; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p.167; "Hist. of Fayette Co., Ind.", p. 114; Smith--"Early Indiana Trials", p. 163.

McCOLLUM, DANIEL — Posey

(Uncertain). b. ca. 1744. Vanderburgh Co., Ind., court records show his appl. for pens. (under Act of 1818) in 1827, ae. 83, a res. of Posey Co., Ind. No pens. file found at Natl. Archives found with papers mentioning Indiana. One for a man b. N.J.; with N.C. service; later liv. Pendleton Co., S.C.; Habersham Co., Ga., where seems to have died. REF: "Hist. of Vanderburgh Co., Ind." (1889) p. 337.

McCOOL, WILLIAM Johnson

b. June 1759, Co. Derry, Ire. Pens. appl. 11-16-1832, ae. ca. 73, Marion Co., Ind., but a res. of Johnson Co., Ind. Mov. with his fam. to Washington Co., Pa., before Ohio was settled, close to Wheeling, ca. 1 mi. from Redstone Old Fort or Brownsville, Pa. Affid. 1-15- 1833, Marion Co., Ind., of John Eule (Eulez?) that he has known McCool over 20 yr., mostly in Meneer Co., Ky.; that McCool came from Ky. to Johnson Co., Ind., ca. 2 yr. ago. (Note: Many McCools in Johnson Co., Ind., in White River Twp., bordering Marion Co., Ind. Possibility that he may be bur. with other Rev. solds. in Mt. Pleasant Cem. One Marshall McCool, ae. ca. 95, d. ca. 4-5 yr. ago (1953) in Johnson Co., Ind.). Service: a res. of Pa., he enl. 1775, Chester Co., Pa., ca. 2 yr. before Brit. took Philadelphia; Capt. Abraham Marshall; later hired a subst.; after mov. to near Brownsville, Pa., again enl. to protect frontier; Capt. Joseph Thornton. REF: Pens. R.6645 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--only 2 mo. service during the Revolution; Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin, Ind.

McCORMICK, ROBERT Knox

Rev. sold. bur. in Fairview Cem., Gr. 18, Row 8, Sec. S.R. REF: Am. Leg.; Mr. Schrum.

McCOY, JOHN Hendricks

b. ca. 1764-1765; mar.; chn. (at least): George. Pens. appl. 5-13-1833, ae. 68, Hendricks Co., Ind. After War, liv. Tenn. 8 yr.; Ky. 25 yr.; 7 yr. in Ind., Hendricks Co. P of A, 6-26-1854 of George McCoy, heir, Hendricks Co., Ind. Service: enl. Mar. 1782, Frederick Co., Va., as subst. for Simon Adams; Maj. Welch, Capt. William Balis. Later had Indian Wars service. REF: Pens. R.6663 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--not 6 mo. service during the Revolution.

McGILL, JAMES Washington

(There is still some doubt whether this man died in Ky. or in Ind. The grave location, however, looks so positive that I am inclined to think it is correct even if the American Legion did err in calling him William instead of James; they have the date correct, the same as James' date of death.). b. ca. 1752; d. 9-20-1834, Washington Co., Ind.; bur. Livonia Cem., Gr. 3, Row 7, Lot 6, Sec. 1; m. 12-20-1775, Sarah -----; chn. (12, incl. (ages in 1820): Thomas (no age); Samuel 14; William 12; Anthony 9; Israel 7. Pens. appl. 6-1-1818, Bracken Co., Ky.; again 9-9-1820, ae. 68, Bracken Co., Ky.; wife ae. 58. On 8-13-1829, Jefferson Co., Ind., he says he has lately mov. here from Ky. because all his chn. live here. Wid.'s pens. appl. 1-29-1838, Pendleton Co., Ky., ae. 79. Says husb. drew pens. in Bracken Co., Ky., & later liv. in Pendleton Co., Ky., till 1828 "when he removed from said Pendleton Co., Ky., to the State of Indiana and settled in Jefferson County, Ind. And while he lived in Indiana he drew his pension at Coradon (Corydon Agy. MRW) in that state until shortly before his death, and after his death she removed back from the state of Indiana to Pendleton County, Kentucky in order to live with son Thomas McGill and that she

now resides in Pendleton County, Ky.", etc. (I think this means that the soldier died in Indiana---Jefferson Co. or Washington Co.---and received his last pension payment shortly before he died here--not that he moved back to Pendleton Co., Ky., shortly before he died. The widow definitely seems to have been living here and not to have moved back to Ky. until after her husband's death. They may have lived for a while in Harrison Co., Ind., as this place of residence is given in "Pa. Arch." ref. below; or since the Corydon Agency was in Harrison Co., Ind., the latter may have been assumed as the place of residence). Service: enl. in Pa., 8th Pa. Regt.; Col. Enos McCoy; was a Sgt. REF: Pens. W.8428 Pa.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.20, Jefferson Co., Ind.; I.A.R. #7,773; Am. Leg.; "Pa. Arch.", Ser. 3, v.23, p. 595.

McINTOSH, FRANCIS Decatur

b. 1764-1765, Prince William Co., Va. Pens. appl. 8-14-1837, ae. 74, Decatur Co., Ind. After War, ca. 35 yr. ago, sett. in N.C.; to E. Tenn. for some yrs.; to Ky. 10-12 yr.; to Ala. 4 yr.; to Ind. Affid. 10-16-1833 (query--is above date 1833 or 1837?), Montgomery Co., Ky., of Robert Garrett, who serv. in same Comp. Service: drf. summer 1781, ae. 17-18, Prince William Co., Va.; Capt. Valentine Payton, Col. Armsted Churchill; Va. Mil. (Note: this man is on Mr. Schrum's list as of Bartholomew Co., Ind.). REF: Pens. R.6741½ Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 408--did not serve 6 mo.

McKNIGHT, DAVID Dearborn

b. 8-25-1760, Silver Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. 5-13-1821; son of John McKnight, Sr., & Jane McAlister; m. 11-18-1790, in Franklin Co., Pa., Eleanor Maclay (or McClay), b. 2-20-1769; dau. of John & Jane McClay; chn.: (see below). Wid.'s pens. appl. 8-28-1838, ae. 70, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co., Ind.; also 3-23-1843, ae. 74. Affid. 8-28-1838, Dearborn Co., Ind., of John McKnight & Mary Reeder (prob. both chn. of sold.). Affid. 3-9-1839, Cumberland Co., Pa., of Samuel Maclay, ae. 72 (prob. wid.'s bro.) who was present at mar. in house of Eleanor's father, John McClay in Franklin Co., Pa.; same of John Maclay, Esq. (prob. a bro.) of Boro of Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. Affid. 7-29-1839, Montgomery Co., O., that the following leaves were cut out of the fam. Bible by Dr. Job Haines in the presence of the J.P.: MARRIAGES: David McKnight & Eleanor Maclay 11-18-1790; James Bayly & Elizabeth McKnight 3-6-1816; Jesse Reeder & Mary McKnight 4-11-1816; Ralph Turner & Jane S. McKnight 12-11-1828; David McKnight & Juliana Fenner (or Turner?) 10-15-1829; Job Harnes (or Haines? see above) & Eliza P. Bayly 12-8-1831. BIRTHS: David McKnight 8-25-1760; Eleanor Maclay 2-20-1769; Molly McKnight 4-25-1793; Jane McKnight 4-12-1795; Elizabeth McKnight 3-14-1797; John McKnight 4-19-1799; Catherine McKnight 11-24-1801; David McKnight 4-3-1804; Ebenezer Finley (sp?) McKnight 4-9-1806; Eleanor McKnight 3-17-1808; Charles Maclay McKnight 12-8-1810, William McKnight 4-10-1814. (Space). John Maclay 5-17-1734, died 10-7-1804, ae. 70 yr. 6 mo; Jane Maclay b. 12-20-1734, died 4-3-1812, ae. 77 yr. 4 mo.; Catherine Maclay b. 7-28-1760. (Space). John McKnight, Senr., was born in Scotland and was married to

Jane McAlister and removed to Silver Springs in Cumberland Co., Pa., where John, David, Mary, and Jane were born. (Space). DEATHS: Catherine McKnight 4-8-1803; Charles Maclay McKnight 4-17-1811; Eleanor McKnight 1-17-1813; William McKnight 6-23-1814; David McKnight 5-13-1821 in 61st yr. Service: lieut. in 5th Pa. Regt. REF: Pens. W.10215; BLW 1439 (1789).

McNULTY, SAMUEL — Montgomery

Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Dorothy Quincy Chap., DAR, Crawfordsville, Ind.

McWHORTER, ROBERT — Washington

b. 2-16-1747, Bucks Co., Pa; m. Jane Alexander, b. ante 1752, Ire.; d. post husb.; (Jane was sis. of Rev. sold., Thomas Alexander; see forward, this Suppl.).; chn.: several; all d. by ca. 1856. Pens. appl. 11-3-1832, ae. 85, Washington Co., Ind. After War, liv. Bucks Co., Pa.; Lancaster Co., Pa.; 1809 to near Barboursville, Ky., on Cumberland River till ca. 1827; then to Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1777 Middleton, a little above Lancaster, Pa. (query: is this Middletown, now Womelsdorf, Berks Co., Pa.?; Capt. James Crouch, Col. Elder; later serv. as subst. for his bro., William McWhorter, Lancaster Co., Pa. (Note: the writing seems to be plainly Bucks Co., not Berks Co.; but the possibility of the other is suggested here). REF: Pens. S.16195 Pa.; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 75.

MACOM, JOSEPH — Vigo (?)

Uncertain. His affid. in pens. file of John Colwell ("Roster", p. 82) says that he knew John was a Rev. sold. (See Alison Cruse, William Durham, Alexander Eagelton, this Suppl.). A Joseph Macon was appt. Ensign of the 4th Regt., Ind. Terr. Mil. (included Gibson, Warrick, & Pike Co. men) on 9-19-1811; offered here as a possible clue to his residence. REF: Pens. S.16344 (of John Colwell); "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p. 177.

MANESS, AMBROSE — Owen

b. 10-27-1763. Pens. appl. 11-12-1838, ae. 75 last Oct. 27, Owen Co., Ind. After War, mov. to Montgomery Co., N.C.; to Owen Co., Ind., ca. 2-1-1835. Service: enl. 10-25-1780, Cumberland Co., N.C.; Capt. William York, Col. William Gray, Lt. Ralph Lome. REF: Pens. R.6862 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 408--did not perform 6 mo. actual service.

MANN, JOHN — Warren (?)

b. 1751; d. 4-29-1849, Warren Co., Ind. (three affids. say so; one says d. Hamilton Co., O.; Franklin Co., Ind., Hist. below says d. 4-30-1848, ae. 99 & bur. Otwell Chapel, Whitewater Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.; m. May 1797, Pawlett, Rutland Co., Vt., Persia Stratton, b. ca. 1767; chn. (prob. several; see below). Pens. appl. 10-13-1832, ae. 81, Whitewater Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.; on 1-28-1835, asks for pens. tr. from Ind. to Ohio as now liv. Hamilton Co., O.; chn. there. Pens. was tr. as of 9-4-1834. Wid.'s pens appl. 5-20-1853, ae. 86, Hamilton Co., O. Supporting affids. by Ormon Mann (rel. not given) & Mary

VanBlaricum; that they were present at the funeral of John Mann who d. 4-29-1849, Warren Co., Ind. Wid. again appl. 5-24-1855, Hamilton Co., O.; was still there 6-3-1856. Service: enl. 7-28-1779, Newburyport, Mass.; Capt. Jeremiah Putnam, Col. Nathan Tayler (Tyler); later enl. 1781, Hampton, N.H., where liv. dur. War while not in service. REF: Pens. W.2400 Mass., N.H.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.49; 1840 Pens. List, p.182, ae. 90; both in Franklin Co., Ind.; Reifel--"Hist. of Franklin Co., Ind." (1915), p. 280; Franklin Co., Ind., Atlas, p. 79.

MASSY, CHARLES — Monroe

b. 2-28-1760; d. 1-2-1839; m. 3-8-1789, Prince Edward Co., Va., Elizabeth Davis, b. ca. 1763-1769; chn. (on 11-27-1843): James, decd.; Peter, decd.; Sherrod (sp?), decd.; Sevier, decd.; Charles 40; John 37-38; Samuel 35; Enoch, decd.; Kitty, decd.; Dolly prob. liv., ca. 44; Joanna, decd.; Elizabeth ca. 42; Patsy ca. 33. Pens. appl. 7-12-1834, ae. 74, Monroe Co., Ind. Sold.'s father d. in Prince Edward Co., Va., the yr. after Cornwallis' defeat at Yorktown. Sold. had 3 bros., 2 older & 1 younger; both older bros. serv. in War considerable part of the time. After War, sold. liv. over 2 yr. in Prince Edward Co., Va.; 1 yr. in Pamelia (Amelia?) Co., Va.; then Prince Edward Co., Va., again ca. 4 yr.; Campbell Co., Va.; then Knox, Jefferson, & Cocke Cos., Tenn., ca. over 32 yr.; Orange Co., Ind., 4 yr.; to Monroe Co., Ind., over 2 yr. ago. Wid.'s pens. appl. 9-21-1839, ae. 70, Monroe Co., Ind.; 4-3-1843, Orange Co., Ind., liv. with a son; 11-27-1843, ae. 80 (names chn. above); 4-11-1844, still Orange Co., Ind. Service: enl. Prince Edward Co., Va., spring of Gates' defeat at Camden (1780?); Capt. Jesse Owen. Later serv. as subst. for his oldest bro., Thomas Massy, in Capt. Ragsdale's Comp. Service attested by Bazel Newton's widow, Mary Hall (see this Suppl.). REF: Pens. W.9536 Va.

MATLOCK, see Medlock

MAXWELL, THOMAS — Indiana

Papers in pens file withdrawn by Hon. J. W. Davis, 1-22-1836. Letter Nov. 1835 says enl. late in 1776; Capt. Lee, Col. Bland's Regt of Dragoons. REF: Pens. R.7048; Susp. Pens. List (1852), p 413--not on the rolls -- no proof of service.

MAYBEE, PHILIP — Lagrange

Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

MEDLOCK (MATLOCK?), RICHARD — Jackson

Rev. sold. bur. in Mitchell Cem., Owen Twp. REF: Ft. Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.

MIDCAP, JOHN — Jennings

b. 11-15-1763, Alexandria, Va. Pens. appl. 11-10-1835, ae. 69 or 70 this Nov. 15, Jefferson Co., Ind. Letter 9-5-1837 says now in Jennings Co., Ind. Again appl. 1-1-1838, ae. 74, Jennings Co., Ind. Since War, has liv. Ky. (1792 liv. Nelson Co., Ky.) & in Ind.; now liv. Jennings Co., Ind. (Note: a fine was

imposed, and was remitted,* on John Midcap, late a citizen of Jefferson Co., Ind., for selling spirituous liquors without a license by Samuel McKinley, J.P., of Jefferson Co., Ind.). Service: enl. 1780, Fauquier Co., Va.; Capt. Moorhead, Col. Elias Edmonds; enl. again at Prince William Co., Va. After War, was in Indian Wars, July 1790; enl. at Birdstown; Col. Whitty. REF: Pens. R.7155 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p. 408--service after the Revolution. * 10-29-1819

MILLER, BARNEY Spencer

b. ca. 1764, near Josephtown, Pa.; mar.; chn.: at least 2 sons & 2 daus. Pens. appl. 9-17-1832, ae. ca. 68, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Mov. to Berkley Co., Va., when ca. 10 yr. old; there ca. 17 yr.; then to Breckenridge Co., Ky. Affid. 9-17-1832, Breckenridge Co., Ky., of George Paul, who serv. in same Comp. Sold. is in 1835 Pens. List, Breckenridge Co., Ky.; pvt. in Va. Mil. On 1-5-1836 asks for pens. tr. to near Rockport, Spencer Co., Ind.; has 2 daus. & 2 sons liv. in Ind.; attested by Nicholas Miller & Barney Miller (sons?); pens. tr. 9-6-1836. In 1840 Pens. List, which incorrectly gives sold. Nicholas liv. with Barney & should be vice versa. Service: enl. spring 1781, Berkeley Co., Va.; Capt. McIntire, Col. Darke, REF: Pens. S.16973 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.76; 1840 Pens. List, p. 185.

MILLER, BENJAMIN Marion

Rev. sold. who died there. In 1840 Pens. List, ae. 90, Wayne Twp., liv. with James Miller. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens.,p.183.

MILLER, JACOB Wayne

b. ca. 1763-1764; d. 1827, ae. 64; bur. King Cem. on Charles Wilson farm, Wayne Twp., ca. 1 mi. NW of Richmond, Ind., along the Chicago Division, Pa. R.R.; flag in metal holder on grave; m. Mary Vinnedge (dau. of Adam Vinnedge; see later this Suppl.). (Note: this man would not be the one in "Roster", p.253, of Montgomery Co., Ind., died 1839). REF: Mrs. Forrest E. Kempton, Centerville, Ind., whose husband's aunt, Mrs. Clara Kempton, ae. 88, says Jacob Miller was a Rev. sold.

MILLER, NICHOLAS Spencer

Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

MILLS, HARDY Putnam

b. 1763, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 3-6-(or 5)-1841, Greencastle, Ind.; mar.; chn.: at least 2 sons, incl. Henry. Pens. appl. on 11-25-1833, ae. 70, Hawkins Co., Tenn. On 2-12-1838, Putnam Co., Ind., asks for pens. tr. to live in Putnam Co. with son & another son abt. to move to Ind. In 1835 Pens. List, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; pvt. in N.C. Line. Pens. tr. from Jonesboro, Tenn., Agy., 4-17-1838. Letter 5-21-1857, Greencastle, Ind., from son Henry Mills mentions heirs. Service: enl. late summer 1780, Wilkes Co., N.C.; Capt. Nawl (Noll?), Col. Elisha Isaacs. Pens. file envelope has forename Handy, but sold.'s Tenn. appl. & Ind. tr. papers both say Hardy. REF: Pens. S.33100 N.C.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p. 68.

MONICAL, MOSES Washington
Rev. sold. bur. in Mt, Pleasant Cem. REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p.633; Morris--"Hist. & Arch. Survey of Washington Co., Ind." (1925) p.379.

MOORE, ASA Posey
b. ca. 1764; d. 9-20-1834; m. 3-7-1790, Prince Georges Co., Md., Elizabeth Thomas, b. ca. 1766; chn.: at least, Lucy. Pens. appl. 3-21-1831, ae. 67, Hardin Co., Ky.; has wife 63, dau. 32 & her ch., ae. 2. He serv. in Rev. with Thomas Hammond, liv. spr. 1830 in Meade Co., Ky. (more data abt. Hammond & his fam.). Affid. 10-28-1830 of Thomas Hammond, ae. 67; that he serv. in same Comp. with Asa Moore & Nicholas Farr. Affid. of Nicholas Farr, Dist. of Col.; that he serv. with Moore. Sold. again appl. for pens. 9-27-1832, ae. 68, Edgar Co., Ill. Wid.'s appl. 10-18-1839, ae. 73, Hardin Co., Ky.; attested by Lucy Moore, dau., ae. 40, Hardin Co., Ky.; also by Mrs. Elenor Peck, ae. 68, Hardin Co., Ky., sis. of Elizabeth Moore. Affid. of Ann Wilson Selby, Washington Co., Ky., sis. of Elizabeth Moore & wife of Richard Selby. On 6-1-1843, wid. ae. 72-73, Hardin Co., Ky.; also on 12-7-1848. Service: enl. 1779, Md.; Col. Peter Adams, Capt. Thomas Boyd. REF: Pens. W.3030 Md.; A.G. 50,119; Brumbaugh--"Rev. War Rec. of Va.", v.1, p.557; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.

MORGAN, DANIEL Switzerland
Rev. sold. who d. 1839. REF: Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, Indianapolis.

MORRIS, THOMAS Randolph
b. ca. 1749. Pens. appl. 8-13-1834, ae. ca. 85, Randolph Co., Ind. Letter 8-15-1834 from Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind. Service: drf. Mar. ca. 1780, N.C. Mil., while a res. of Pasquotank Co., N.C.; Capt. Owen Williams, Lt. James Greaves. REF: Pens. R.7409 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.408--did not serve 6 mo.

MORROW, JOHN Jefferson
(Not the one in "Roster", p.261, of Marion Co., Ind.).
b. 6-17-1761, 10 mi. from Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.; mar.; chn.: at least 5, incl. Mary, b. Mar. 1797; m. Mr. King. Pens. appl. 6-27-1833, se. 78, Worthington, Richland Co., O. After War, liv. Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Alleghany Co., Pa.; Butler Co., Pa.; Wayne Co., O.; Richland Co., O. On 10-8-1844, has been liv. in Jefferson Co., Ind., for 1 yr.; attested by dau., Mary King--that father nearly 90; that she b. Mar. 1797; that father had 4 chn. older than herself. Affid. 12-24-1844, Ripley Co., Ind., of Isaac Levi, Sr., ae. 100 ("Roster" p.235) that he serv. with sold. Service: enl. 1776, Hannastown, Hempfield Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Capt. William Guttery (Query:Guthrie?). REF: Pens. S.33121 Pa.

MULBERRY, JOHN Scott
b. ca. 1755; d. 4-14-1838 (pens. file; I.A.R. errs in 11-13-1826) at home of step-son, Thomas Spillers; m. 8-22-1792, Scott Co., Ky., Mrs. Elizabeth Spillers (wid. of Philip Spillers); she d. 11-25-1842, at son Thomas Spillers' home; chn.: at least, Fanny,

b. ca. 1794; m. Mr. Drain; Cela, b. ca. 1797; Mary, b. ca. 1800; m. Mr. Hopkins. Pens. appl. 6-17-1818, Bath Co., Ky.; & 10-21-1820, ae. 65, Bath Co., Ky.; wife & 3 daus. liv. with him, 1 mar. & 2 with him, Fanny ca. 26, Cela ca. 23, Mary 20. On 8-1-1834, ae. 81 in Oct., Bath Co., Ky. Affid. of son-in law, Francis Hopkins; that sold. lives on his farm. In 1835 Pens. List Bath Co., Ky.; pvt. in Va. Line. On 3-23-1837, Scott Co., Ind., asks for pens. tr. to Scott Co., Ind.,as self & wife will live with her son, Thomas Spiller, Esq., of Scott Co., Ind.; pens. tr. 4-23-1837. Affid. 8-12-1850, Scott Co., Ind., of William H. English; that sold. m. Elizabeth Spillers 8-22-1792, Scott Co., Ky.; that she d. 11-25-1842, Scott Co., Ind., at home of Thomas Spiller; that she had chn. by sold.--Fanny Drain & Mary Hopkins. Affid. 9-20-1850, Lawrence Co., Ill., of Thomas Spillars, son of Elizabeth by her 1st husb. Service: enl. Sept. 1775, Stafford Co., Va., near Falmouth, ca. 3 mi. from Williamsburg, Va., 2nd Va. Regt.; Capt. William Talliaferrio; later was sent to Hunters Factory (munitions); after term over, stayed there 10-12 yr. REF: Pens. W.9584 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.20.

MULL, ----- Washington
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

NEAL, BENJAMIN Shelby
b. ca. 1760; d. 4-15-1853, at home of Woodbeck Low; m. 1805 in Ohio (having gone from Ky. across Ohio River to be mar.), Delilah Barton, b. ca. 1761; chn. (ages in 1857): Joseph 51; Mary 47-48; m. Mr. Bird; Mathew H., decd.; Richard B.; Matilda m. Woodbeok Low; Thomas T., decd.; Joshua, decd.; John; Mahala m. Mr. Thomas. In 1851, Mary Neal Bird's addr. was % of William Bird, Washington, D.C. (rel. not given). Affid. 1854, Shelby Co., Ind., of Woodbeck Lowe; that he knew sold. & wife for 2 yr. After War, sold. mov. to Ky.; in 1833, Butler Co., Ky.; May 1852, to Marion Co., Ind.; then Shelby Co., Ind. In 1835 Pens. List, Logan Co., Ky.; pvt. in Va. Line; in 1840 Pens. List, Muhlenburg Co., Ky., ae. 80; pens. tr. to Ind., 8-24-1852. Wid. liv. Rush Co., Ind.; Shelby Co., Ind.; & much time in D.C.; her pens. tr. to D.C., 4-24-1857. Service: enl. 1777, Fauquier Co., Va.; Capt. Francis Atwell, Col. Martin Pickett, Va. Mil.; serv. several wks. as subst. for his father who liv. Fauquier Co., Va., 1777; other service. REF: Pens. W.10220 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.114; 1840 Pens. List, p.165; Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin,Ind.

NEAL, CHARLES Switzerland
b. 1762-1763; d. 8-27-1831; m. Aug. 1784, Orange Co., Va., Ann ---, b. ca. 1768; d. 7-30-1854; chn. (from Bible): Libbert M., b. 7-4-1786; Margaret M., b. 2-2-1788; Charles, b. 2-22-1790; Fielding b. 8-24-1792; John b. 11-30-1794; Poley b. 6-13-1797; Betsy b. 9-1-1799; plus (not in Bible; ages 8-7-1820): Anny 18; William A. 16; Lucy 14. Pens. appl. 4-22-1818, ae. 55, Scott Co., Ky. After War, liv. Madison Co., Ky.; Scott Co., Ky.; then Switzerland Co., Ind.; again appl. 8-7-1820, ae. 58; 6 in fam., incl.: Anny 52, Betsy 20, Anny 18, William A. 16, Lucy 14. Wid.'s pens. appl., ae. 70, Switzerland Co., Ind.; 7-6-1844

Pleasant Twp., Switzerland Co., Ind., ae. 76; 9-18-1848, ae. 80. Affid. 12-31-1818, Scott Co., Ky., of John Jacobs; that he serv. in same Regt. Service: enl. ca. 1779-1780; Col. William Washington's Regt. of Light Dragoons, 3rd Va. Regt. REF: Pens. W.9587 Cont. (Va.).

NEWKIRK, BENJAMIN Jackson

b. 12-25-1754; d. 5-17-1840; bur. Brown Cem., Carr Twp.; m. Elgie -----, b. 3-11-1777; d. Oct. 1857, ae. 80. REF: Fort Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.; Mrs. Claude E. Gilliatt, Seymour.

NEWKIRK, HENRY CONCKRIGHT Franklin

b. 1760 (pens. file); bap. 6-21-1767, prob. Walikell, N.Y.; son of Henry & Agnes Anna (White) Newkirk; d. 1839 (evidence points to Ind., but Brewer below says Hamilton Co., O.); m. Julia Anna Taylor, b. 9-20-1770; d. 9-25-1836, ae. 66 yr., 5 da.; both bur. Little Cedar Cem., SE of Brookville on Riley Woodworth Farm; chn.: Katurah b. 6-30-1789, N.Y.; d. 9-12-1862, Franklin Co., Ind.; m. 11-30-1805, prob. Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y., Ryleigh Woodworth, b. 8-1-1782, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 2-24(25?)-1855, Laurel, Franklin Co., Ind. (both bur. Little Cedar Cem.); mov. 1814 from N.Y. to Franklin Co., Ind. (he a son of Dyer Woodworth; see "Roster" p.389; Temperance b. 3-28-1792; d. 12-1-1832; m. Henderson Haggerty; Abraham Taylor b. 3-16-1793; d. 10-6-1890; m. 12-16-1815, Pamelia Osborn, b. 8-21-1796; d. 5-10-1863; Absalom W. (liv. 1866, Edwardsville, O.), m.(1); m.(2) 1843, Lucretia Thurston; Malinda m. Zeala Yoast (liv. in Mo.); Charles G. b. 11-11-1800; d. 12-8-1850; m. 4-11-1826, Margaret Milholland, b. 5-14-1809; d. 9-20-1877; Cornelius S. b. 3-24-1803; d. 1-28-1885; m. 12-24-1824, Mary E. Lackey, b. 4-16-1807; d. 2-16-1866; Artemedoris W. b. 5-31-1805; d. 4-19-1872; m.(1) Julia Ann Montgomery, d. 1833; he m.(2) 8-6-1843, Brookville, Ind., Lucretia Ann Thurston (note discrepancy above), b. 1821; d. 7-31-1890; Mary Ann b. 8-9-1807; m. John Bell (liv. in Mo.); Sarah V. m.(1) Andrew Smith; m.(2) Mr. Garrett; Elizabeth d. 1872; m. John Weller. Pens. appl. 10-14-1835, ae. 75, Brookville Twp., Franklin Co., Ind. Liv. Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y.; in ca. 1819-1820, ae. ca. 60, liv. on hill near Brookville near Woodworth farm. Service: enl. 9-1-1778 at Newburgh on the North River, a res. of Ulster Co., N.Y., in 1st Regt., N.Y. Line; Capt. John Newkirk, Col. William Falkner (pens. file); data wrong (prob. accts. for rejected pens.); official data: pvt. in 2nd Regt. (Capt. Faulkner) & 3rd Regt. (Capt. William Faulkner & Capt. John Newkirk), both Ulster Co., N.Y., Mil. REF: Pens. R.7622 N.Y.; Susp. Pens. List (1852)p.413--not on the rolls--no proof of service; Reifel--"Hist. of Franklin Co., Ind." (1915) p.278; Brewer--"Hist. of Brewer Fam. & Related Fams." (n.d.) pp.45,52-56; Roberts--"N.Y. in the Rev." (1898, 2nd ed.) pp.191,193,195,197.

NEWNAM, JOSHUA Hendricks

b. ca. 1756. Pens. appl. 2-10-1834, ae. 78, Marion Co., Ind., but a res. of Brown Twp., Hendricks Co., Ind. Service: enl. ante Batt. of Saratoga, while res. of Queen Anne Co., Md., in Md. Line or Dela. Line; Capt. William Faulkener. REF: Pens. R.7631 Md.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.413--for proof of actual service.

NEWTON, JOHN Decatur

b. 1-17-1755, Montague, Hampshire Co., Mass.; d. 9-29-1839, St. Omer, Ind.; m. 1-29-1789, Deerfield, Mass., Abigail Parker, b. ca. 1768; chn.: others besides Calvin. Pens. appl. 8-11-1835, ae. 80 last Jan., Decatur Co., Ind. Liv. Deerfield, Mass., till ca. 40 yr. old; then Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y., 14-15 yr.; Ky.; Ohio; Decatur Co., Ind., ca. 1826. Liv. with son Calvin. Wid.'s pens. appl. 12-13-1850, ae. 82, Rush Co., Ind.; other chn. besides Calvin. Affid. May 1851, Rush Co., Ind., of Mary P. Newton (rel. not given). Service: enl. Mar. 1775; Capt. Joseph Stebbins, Deerfield, Mass. REF: Pens. W.9589 Mass.; A.G. 50,125; Brumbaugh--Rev. War Rec. of Va., v.1, p. 558; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapls.

NIGHSWONGER, SOLOMON--see p. 118.

NOBLE, JONATHAN . Madison

Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

NOLAND, JAMES Vermillion

b. 1760, Liverpool, Eng.; d. 1835; m. 1785, Miss Emmerson; d.1830; chn. (at least): Susan, b. 1807; d. 1844; m. 1825, Joshua Dean, b. 1788; d. 1878. Service: pvt. in Col. Daniel Morgan's Regt. of Va. Riflemen, 1777-1779. REF: DAR Lineage Bk., v.158, p.130.

NORTH, JOHN Marion

b. 1754, S.C. Pens. appl. 3-30-1837, ae. ca. 83, Marion Co., Ind. After War liv. Ga.; 30 yr. in Ohio; 9 yr. in Ind. Service: enl. in S.C. ca. 1773-1774-1775 & serv. 1 mo. in the spring as a Ranger on the Frontier; Capt. Pollard; then mov. to Ga. & enl. again at Louisville (query: Ky.?) ca. 1774-1775-1776 or 1777 again as a vol. Ranger in Mil.; 2 yr. service under Capt. Alexander Irwin, Col. Triggs; had no clothes for the Comp. & got some ca. 1776-77-78-79 just after British had left Savannah. REF: Pens. R.7707 S.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409-- Indian Wars before the Rev.

NUTT, LEVI Union

d. there; m. Sarah -----; chn. (at least): Aaron, b. Centerville, O.; m. there, Jane Forbes. Levi Nutt was one of 1st settlers in Union Co., Ind. He owned & cleared 160 ac. of land, where he d., having come here from Centerville, O.; was of an established Colonial fam. When son Aaron came, Levi gave him 80 ac. which he had entered; Aaron later bought out father & owned 240 ac. Service: "had been a soldier in the Revolution". REF: Beers--"Comm. Biog. Rec. of Indianapolis & Vicin." (1908) p. 370; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

ODLER (OUTLER), FRANCIS Indiana

(Uncertain). His name is one of eight Revolutionary soldiers listed in a memorial to Congress, approved by the Legislature on 12-24-1830. There are pens. files for six of the eight. Odler may have died soon after---thus making it unnecessary to pursue the matter. REF: "Laws of Indiana, 1830-1831", p.176; Miss Dorothy Riker, Indianapolis, Ind.

OLINGER, JACOB Carroll

b. 10-3-1763. Pens. appl. (undated) enclosed in letter dated 6-11-1832, Delphi, Ind. Settled early in Carroll Co., Ind., from Tenn. Service: drf. 1781 while res. Augusta Co., Va.; Capt. John Cunningham, Col. Samson Mathis; Portsmith, Va.; tr. to Capt. Camel Camron; later under Capt. Samuel McCutchen & Col. William Boyers. REF: Pens. R.7787 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--only 3 mo. & 20 da. service; "Hist. of Carroll Co., Ind." (1882) page 169.

OVERLEESE, CONRAD Rush

b. ca 1754, prob. Va.; d. 7-20-1834, ae. 80; bur. Overleese Cem. near Milroy, Ind.; stone; m. 11-7-1788, Franklin Co., Va., Peggy Hairston; chn.(all m. in Dayton, O.): Jacob; Nancy m. Mr. Small ; Abraham b. 1796, Franklin Co., Va.; d. 1872, Dayton, O.; m.(1) Mary -----; m.(2) 4-11-1854, Ruth Longwell; Henry b. 1797, Va.; m. 7-22-1813. Mary Small; Daniel b. 1798, Va.; d. 1868, Milroy, Ind.; m. 1-4-1819, Anna Margaret Hiser; Mary b. 1801, Va.; d. 1879, east of Lucerne, Cass Co., Ind.; m. 4-4-1820, George Foglesong, Jr.; Elizabeth b. 1803, Va.; d. 1869, Milroy, Ind.; m. 2-3-1822, David Witters; Catharine b. 1803, Va.; d. 1874, Washington Twp., Cass Co., Ind.; m. Michael Bruner; John b. 1806, Va.; d. 1870, Milford (Milroy?), Ind.; m. 9-23-1830, Susannah Sturgeon; Susan b. 1809 (sic), Ky.; d. 1846, Cass Co., Ind. (Fry Cem.); m. 11-25-1830, William Sturgeon; George b. 1809 (sic), Ohio; m. 4-1-1841, Hetty Zumbrum; James b. 1810, Ohio; m. 6-16-1834, Sharlotte Leonard. Abraham Overleese (son of Conrad) has will dated 11-17-1868, rec. Dayton, O.; names bros. & sists. & if deceased, their descendants (Estate Papers 10,039, Probate Court, Montgomery Co., O.). John Foglesong, gr-son of Conrad Overleese, states his gr-father on his mother's side fought throughout the entire period of the Rev. War. REF: Kingman--"Atlas Map of Fulton Co., Ind." (1883) p.56; Mrs. Hazel Overleese, Rushville, Ind.

OWEN, HARRAWAY Decatur

b. ca. 1763, Essex Co., Va.; d. 8-15-1834 (tombstone); m. spring 1802-1803, Scott Co., Ky., Elizabeth Gibson, b. ca. 1769. Pens. appl. 2-25-1833, ae. ca. 70, Columbia Twp., Jennings Co., Ind. After War, liv. Essex Co., Va.; 1788 to Fayette Co., Ky., for 9 yr.; Scott Co., Ind. (Ky.?); Decatur Co., Ind.; Jennings Co., Ind. Affid. of bro. Charles Owens, Scott Co., Ky.; that his father's fam. & sold.'s fam. mov. together in 1788 to Fayette Co., Ky. Wid.'s pens. appl. 5-26-1853, ae. 83, Decatur Co., Ind. Affid. 1-3-1853, Decatur Co., Ind., of John Owens (rel. not given) that he present at sold.'s mar. Wid. still alive Decatur Co., Ind., ae. 84, 12-13-1853; 4-23-1855, ae. 86; also 9-11-1856. Service: drf. 4-4-1781, Essex Co., Va.; Capt. Philip Lee, Col. James Dabney. (Although pens. file gives res. as Jennings Co., Ind., and sold. died soon after, affid. in file says he died in Decatur Co., Ind. & has a tombstone). REF: Pens. W.5463 Va.; BLW 26404; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.56, Jennings Co., Ind.

OWENS, EDMUND Posey

b. 2-14-1755, Dorset Co., E. Shore, Md. Pens. appl. 8-11-1836, ae. 81 last Feb. 14, Robb Twp., Posey Co., Ind. Mov. with parents to Craven Co., near Newberry, N.C., till Rev. War. Service: enl. Oct. 1778; Capt. Archibald Weeks, Col. William Caswell; rendezvoused in Kingston, Lenoir Co., N.C. REF: Pens. R.7843 N.C.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.413--N.C. Militia service overrated.

OWENS, WILLIAM Indiana

(Uncertain). His name is one of eight Revolutionary soldiers listed in a memorial to Congress, approved by the Legislature on 12-24-1830. There are pension files for six of the eight. Owens may have died soon after---thus making it unnecessary to pursue the matter. REF: "Laws of Indiana, 1830-1831" p.176; Miss Dorothy Riker, Indianapolis, Ind.

PARNELL, STEPHEN Decatur

b. ca. 1762. Pens. appl. 11-13-1832, ae. ca. 70, Decatur Co., Ind. Service: while res. of Anne Arundel Co., Md., enl. 4-3-1778, Ellicott's Mills, 4th Md. Regt.; Capt. Norwood. Name on roll is Purnell; deserted on furlough, 5-5-1780. REF: Pens. R.7976 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--was a deserter.

PATTERSON, JOHN Jackson

b. 1755; d. 9-2-1847, ae. 92; bur. Mitchell Cem., Owen Twp.; mar.; chn. (surv. in 1849): John; Jane m. George Levinston; Hugh. No pens. appl. Extant are the following affids., all from Jackson Co., Ind. On 8-13-1849 of Travis Carter, ae. 30, admr. in Prob. Ct.; that sold. was a Capt. in 2nd Regt., Pa.; Col. Stewart; wife decd.; only surv. chn. (as listed above). On 9-19-1849 of John G. Young, ae. 56; that sold. was a Capt. in Rev. in Pa.; that sold.'s house burned ca. 14 yr. ago. On 12-27-1853 of James Ireland, Sr.; that sold. liv. Pa.; then a short time in Ohio; then in Jackson Co., Ind. On 3-8-1854 of Samuel Cutshaw of Washington Co., Ind.; that he (deponent) formerly liv. Lancaster Co., Pa.; knew some of sold.'s sisters there & they spoke of bro. John in Jackson Co., Ind.; that he later mov. to Jackson Co. & met sold. Service: (as given by affids. above): Capt. in 2nd Regt., Pa. (Lancaster CO.?); Col. Ctewart. REF: Pens. R.8004 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--(deceased)--claim for elleged service in this case already allowed.

PAVEY, SAMUEL Madison

b. July 1761, Accomack Co., Va. Pens. appl. 8-12-1833, ae. 72 last July. After War, liv. a no. of yrs. in Dela., Ky., Ohio; in 1818-1819 to Wayne Co., Ind.; liv. Wayne Co. & Fayette Co., Ind., till 12-14 mos. ago to Madison Co., Ind. Affids. supporting service records made by Bethuel F. Morris of Marion Co., Ind., & Olner (sp?) H. Smith of Fayette Co., Ind. O.H. Smith, Senate, in letter of 12-5-1837, says that there were two men named Samuel Pavy, the other a fifer who may have deserted; but that this Samuel did not desert. Service: enl. 8-10-1781 (?), Guilford Co., N.C., the August before the Battle of Eutaw Springs;

was in the Militia under Capt. Smith Moore; in Capt. Lytle's 10th Regt.; 1782. REF: Pens. R.8017 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--desertion.

PAYNE, AUGUSTINE — Parke

b. 12-11-1761, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 3-16-1844, Raccoon Twp.; m. Jan. 1787, Culpeper Co., Va., Catharine -----, b. 7-12-1769; chn (12? Bible gives only 11): John b.2-14-1790; Lewis b. 5-7-1792; Sally T.(?) b. 12-4-1794; Delilah b.4-16-1796; James b. 7-9-1799; Benjamin b. 10-9-1801; Harrison b. 10-23-1803; William b. 1-20-1806; Willis b. 1-31-1808; Lucinda b. 8-3-1809; Joseph b. 9-18-1814. Pens. appl. 8-31-1832, ae. 70, Fauquier Co., Va.; in 1835 Pens. List, Fauquier Co., Va.; pvt. in Va. Mil.; 6-10-1836, Parke Co., Ind., asks for pens. tr. to Ind. as chn. mostly live in Ind. & wants to live with or near them; attested by James Payne (rel. not given; son?); pens. tr. 7-7-1836. Wid.'s pens. appl. 12-19-1844, ae. 74, Raccoon Twp., Parke Co., Ind. Affid. of James Payne, Sr., ae. 55, distant rel. of Augustine; had liv. within 3 mi. of him in Fauquier Co., Va., till he mov. to Parke Co., Ind., 1835; sold. had 12 chn., the eldest near his own age, 55. After sold.'s death, his fam. rec. went to son Joseph. Affid. 12-19-1844, Raccoon Twp., Parke Co., Ind., of dau. Delilah, ae. 48; affid. 12-19-1844, Parke Co., Ind., of son Joseph, ae. 30. Letter 9-18-1877 from son James that he liv. now at Tipton, Manitou Co., Mo., and 9-27-1877; that only 1 memb. of the fam. besides him is still alive. Service: enl. Nov. 1780; Capt. John O'Bannon. REF: Pens. W.10850 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.2, p.133.

PEARCE, THOMAS — Monroe

In 1835 Pens. List, ae. 84; pvt. in Va. Cont. Line. No pens. file found at Natl. Archives. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 60.

PETERSON, LEMUEL — Delaware

Incorrectly given as Patterson. b. 2-22-1764. Pens. appl. 5-2-1835, ae. 71, Delaware Co., Ind. Papers withdrawn; letter 12-30-1836, Hon. W. Henderson. * REF: Pens. R.21900 N.J.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.413--under age---privateer service, N.J. Mil. Service overrated. *Service:left father's house in Cumberland Co.,N.J., to serve on a privateer vessel.

PETTIT, JOHN — Clark

b. 1760; d 1853; bur. Turner Cem. on Flint Ridge Rd., 1½ mi. S of Bethel Church; m. Catharine -----, b. 1760; d. 1853; bur. in same cem.; chn. Was the first regular ferryman at mouth of Bull Creek; it descended to his gr-son, John Pettit. The sold., John Pettit & wife Catharine, with John & Sophia Fislar ("Roster" p.142), founded oldest church in Ind. on 11-22-1798, Fourteen Mile Church on Owens Creek (now Fourteen Mile Creek), later called Charlestown Baptist Church, now called Silver Creek Bapt. Church. No proof as yet of Rev. service. REF: Clark Co., Ind., Cem. Rec., I.S.L.; Baird--"Hist. of Clark Co., Ind." (1909) pp. 237-238, 63; "Hist. of Ohio Falls Cities & Their Cos." (1882) v.2, pp. 378, 398.

PICKET, HEATHCOTE Switzerland
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

PIERSON, MOSES Vigo
b. 6-9-1765, Somerset Co., N.J.; d. Feb. 1834; mar.:in Ky.; chn. (heirs). Pens. appl. 2-10-1834, ae. 69, Vigo Co., Ind. After War, liv. in Ky. (where serv. again in Indian Wars) till 1830 to Vigo Co., Ind. Affid. 7-5-1836, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., of Moses & Isaac Riggs; that they knew Pierson, late of Vigo Co., Ind., whose heirs now apply for pens.; that Pierson was raised by their father in Somerset Co., N.J.; that they knew Pierson was a waggoner in Rev. & that he was ca. 13 yr. old when he first entered service in 1777. Letter 1-27-1838 that Pierson d. Feb. 1834 ca. 10-15 days after date of the orig. process in court. Service: enl. Somerset Co., N.J., prob. summer 1778; Capt. Henry Southard. REF: Pens. R.8247 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--(deceased since)--not 6 mo. service.

PITCHER, WILLIAM Johnson
d. 1831-1835 (will wr. 1831; pr. Nov. 1835); mar.; chn. (at least): Susannah b. 9-1-1799; m. Mr. Swingle; Morgan; Franklin; William; Beny; Margaret m. Mr. McAbee; Ellender m. Mr. Redwine. Liv. in Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co., Ind., in 1830. Bible, said to be owned now by a desc. in Connersville, Ind., is said to have notation: "Grandfather served in the Revolution." Service: (from Adj. Gen.'s Office):"Copies of Virginia records for the Court of Orange Co., Va., show under April 1782 that one William Pitcher made claim for beef supplied for the public use and his name appears on a list as a soldier of the Virginia Infantry, Revolutionary War." (Note: he is prob. the William Pitcher who in 1792 sold 50 ac. on North Fork Holston on Rattler's Creek--"Annals of Southwest Virginia"). REF: Adj. Gen. Office; Gwathmey--p.627; Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin, Ind.

PITTMAN, ----- Wayne
bur. in King Cem. on Charles Wilson farm, Wayne Twp., ca. 1 mi. NW of Richmond, Ind., along the Chicago Division, Pa. Ry. A descendant, Benjamin Pittman died a short time ago (summer 1953). REF: Mrs. Forrest E. Kempton, Centerville, Ind.

POLLOCK, JOHN Rush
Uncertain as to whether he d. in Ind. and as to Rev. War altho sources would indicate the latter at least. No pens. file found at Natl. Archives except record that BLW 10040 & 10204 were issued 7-16-1795 to Margaret Pollock, admx. of John Pollock, pvt. in Pa. Line. This would not seem to apply to the Rush Co. man about whom the 1835 Pens List says ae. 69 (prob. in 1832); pvt. in Va. Mil. (However, the disputed Va.-Pa. region might be remembered). REF: Mr. Schrum; 1835 Pens. List, vol. 3, p. 66; Natl. Archives pens. files.

PORTER, NICHOLAS BRENT Washington

b. 5-10-1763, Stafford Co., Va. (prob. son of Nicholas Porter, Sr.; Sr. & Jr. both in 1782-1787 tax lists of Culpeper Co., Va.); birth prob. rec. in Aquin'(sp?) Church, Horton Parish; d. 1-4-1835; m. Nancy ----- (alive 10-13-1835): Pens. appl. 4-16-1834, ae. 70 on 5-10-1833, Washington Co., Ind. After War, liv. Horton Par., Stafford Co., Va., with his mother's cousin, Col. William Brent, ca. 5 yr. until his death; then in same parish with Dr. Valentine Payton till 1792. Then joined Gen. Wayne in 1792 & serv. 3 yr. in Light Horse. To Ky. ca. 1795; there till 1815; to Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1-12-1779, Stafford Co., Va.; Capt. William Farrow; serv. 11½ mo. as pvt. & 13½ mo. as Sgt.Maj.; dis. Oct. 1781; in Va. Troops; in Batt. of Cowpens. REF: Pens. S.32454 Va.; Washington Co., Ind., Prob. Rec. B, p.291; Mrs. Stan S. Brusnahan, Rensselaer, Ind.

PRATHER, BASIL R. Clark

b. 1741-1742, Rockville, Montgomery (formerly Frederick) Co., Md.; son of Basil Prather I, b. Eng., to Rockville, Md., 1732; m. ante 1765, Chloe (or Clorinda) Robertson (or Robinson) b. 8-14-1748, Md.; d. 7-12-1812, Clark Co., Ind. Basil Prather d. 10-7-1822, Clark Co., Ind.; sold. & wife bur. New Chapel Cem. (2nd M.E. Church) near Utica, Ind.; both have stones. (Note: this may be the Basil Prather incorrectly given as died in Jefferson Co., Ky.). Chn.: (Maj.) William b. 8-17-1766 near Fincastle, Va.; m. 1795, Va., Lettice McCarroll; Thomas b. 1770; m. 3-10-1790, Rachel Gaither; Walter m. 6-13-1791, Rowan Co., N.C., Martha Jacobs, b. 1-30-1777 (dau. of Jeremiah & Rebecca (Dowden) Jacob) & liv. Clark Co., Ind.; (Jeremiah Jacob a Rev. sold.; see this Suppl.); (Judge) Samuel m. Clark Co., Ind., Eda Holman (dau. of Isaac & Catharine (Wilcox) Holman; he a Rev. sold.; "Roster" p.194); Lloyd m. 6-21-1824, Louisville, Ky., Nancy Redmon; John m. 9-10-1790 Rowan Co., N.C., Ann Campbell; Sion m. 8-27-1813, Clark Co., Ind., Eliza Simmons; Basil R., Jr. (name added by Baird below). Service: name on 1st Mil. List of Montgomery (formerly Frederick) Co., Md.; signed Oath of Allegiance 2-28-1778 in Washington (formerly Frederick) Co., Md. To Iredell Co., N.C., where again fought in Mil. In ca. 1798 bought 3,000 ac. in Clark's Grant, Ind. Terr. (now Clark Co., Ind.) & mov. fam. there. REF: 1945-1946 Yearbook of Ky. DAR, pp.203-204; Newman--"Anne Arundel Gentry" p.437; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Gustave B. Appelman (Mary Prather), Tacoma, Wash.; Baird--"Hist. of Clark Co., Ind.", (1909), pp.54, 674-675 & other pp. for descendants.

PRIDMORE, THEODORE Lawrence

b. 4-17-1755, near Princeton, N.J. Pens. appl. 9-21-1833, ae. 78, Lawrence Co., Ind. With father, mov. to Md. when 10-12 yr. old for ca. 2 yr.; to Bedford Co., Pa.; after War, liv. Pa. 4 yr.; to Va. on Holston & Clinch ca. 44 yr.; to Lawrence Co.,Ind. Affid. 10-3-1835, Hawkins Co., Tenn., of Jonathan Pridmore, ae. 76 (rel. not given); that he enlisted Theodore. Service: enl. spr. 1776, Frankstown, Bedford Co., Pa.; Capt. Paxton. REF: Pens. S.32457 Pa.

PROTHERO, THOMAS Jefferson

d. 6-28-1817; m. 8-19-1785 (bond dated;8-25-1786 according to wid.'s affid.), Botetourt Co., Va., Hannah Miles, b. 1762; chn.: poss. son Evan Prothero (in 1830 Cens., Jefferson Co., Ind.). Wid.'s pens. appl. 8-23-1845, ae. 83, Jefferson Co., Ind. Affid. 1-11-1845, Ripley Co., Ind., but a res. of Shelby Co., Ky., of Isaac Miles (rel. not given); that he knew they were mar.; she nee Miles; she will be 83 next Mar.; she liv. Jefferson Co., Ind. Same affid. 8-30-1845, Ripley Co., Ind., of Evan Miles (rel. not given). Service: N.C. service. REF: Pens. R.8501 N.C.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.419--for proof of service; this gives wid. as of Ripley Co., Ind.; 1830 Cens., Jefferson Co., Ind., v.7,p.274.

PRUETT, ARCHIBALD Scott

b. 12-25-1752. Pens. appl. 8-19-1840, ae. 88 next Dec. 25, Vienna Twp., Scott Co., Ind. After War, liv. Randolph Co., S.C., ca. 21 yr.; mov. to ca. 15 mi. from Lexington, Ky., for ca. 8 yr.; Washington Co., Ky., ca. 5 yr.; Elk Creek, Washington Co., Ind., ca. 10-12 yr.; then to Vienna Twp., Scott Co., Ind. Service: enl. ae. ca. 21 yr., Aug. (can't read year) as subst. for friend, John Cobb. in N.C. Mil.; Capt. Doswell, Col. Logan, Hillsborough, N.C.; again enl. ae. ca. 23, Guilford Co., N.C.; Capt. Isaac Norrell (sp?). REF: Pens. R.8503 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852), p.409--not under competent military authority.

PRY, JESSE Spencer

b. 8-27-1767, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 14 mi. from Washington, D.C. Pens. appl. 4-12-1847, ae. ca. 80, Spencer Co., Ind. At enl., liv. ca. 12 mi. from Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md.; there till 1810; to Green River, Ky.; to Spencer Co., Ind., 1816. Service: drf. Mar. after Cornwallis' defeat, 1782, Hagerstown, Md., 29th Regt., Mil.; Col. Rollins. REF: Pens. R.8509 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve 6 mo.

PUTNAM, HOWARD Knox

b. 2-11-1760; d. 1-25-1834; m.(1); m.(2) Mrs. Caroline (--) ----, b. ca. 1784; chn.: Sally b. 1817; Rufus b. ca. Feb. 1822. Pens. appl. 6-18-1818, in 57th yr., Knox Co., Ind.; 6-28-1822, ae. 62, Knox Co., Ind.; wife Carline ae. ca. 40; 3 step-daus.: Roxey 16, Lavina 14, Malinda 12 & 2 own chn.: Sally 5, Rufus ca. 4 mo.; 3-26-1824, ae. 64 last Feb. 11, Knox Co., Ind.; wife Caroline 40; 3 step-daus.: Rosea 16, Lavina 14, Malinda 12; Sally 6, Rufus 2; 4-5-1825, ae. 65, Knox Co., Ind.; his 2nd wife ae. 43; Sarah 7, Rufus 3. Sold. bought 80 ac. of land: N½-NW¼-Sec. 3-Twp. 10 N-Range 10 W, Vincennes Land Dist., in 1817, sold by Otis Jones of Vigo Co., Ind., but sold. never completed payments. Petition on 5-4-1829 of cits. of Vincennes, Ind. (1st sig. John Badollet) asks for pens. for sold., res. of Knox Co., Ind., over 20 yr. On 8-14-1829 sold. liv. 11 mi. from Vincennes, Ind.; on 9-3-1832, ae. over 70. Service: enl. 5-15-1777, Capt. Jonathan Drury, 3rd.Regt. Artill.. Col. John Crane. Mass. Cont. Line, Worcester Co., Mass. REF: Pens. S.17032 Cont. (Mass.); 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.57; memorial to Congress in "Laws of Ind., 1830-1831",p.176; 1831 Susp.Pens.List, p.71--1818 pensr. stricken from pens. list under Act of 1820--not in indigent circumstances.

RAINES, RICHARD — Fountain

b. 1756. Pens. appl. 11-10-1834, ae. 78, Fountain Co., Ind.; again 4-25-1835, Fountain Co., Ind. Service: drf. Aug. 1777 or 1778, Rockingham Co., Va., Mil.; Capt. James Frashier, Col. Campbell. REF: Pens. R.8562 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve 6 mo.

RAINEY, J---- — Daviess

(Uncertain). Is in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 83, of Daviess Co., Ind. I could not identify him from the J. Rainey pens. files at Natl. Archives. It seems likely that he mov. to Ind. & died before an application for pens. transfer went through --- thus making it impossible for me to determine which of the J's he might have been. Consequently, I did not abstract any of the J. Rainey files. There were John (b. 5-20-1750; Pens. S.4035 S.C.; liv. in Tenn.); James (ae. 66 in 10-29-1818; Pens. S.35599 N.C.; liv. in Pulaski Co., Ky.; letter in file implies that this one is the J. Rainey of Daviess Co., Ind.). I also find a scribbled note that there was a Joseph Rainey of Daviess Co., Ind. The unknown J. would not seem to be the Jeremiah Raney of Martin Co., Ind. (in "Roster", p.304), but Martin & Daviess Cos. adjoin. There is the possibility that he mov. from Daviess Co., Ind. after 1840 to Martin Co., Ind.; this cannot be proved here as the "Roster" does not give the death date for the Martin Co. Jeremiah Raney. REF: 1840 Pens. List, p.182; Natl. Archives pens. files.

RANDALL, BENAGER — Owen

b. 7-14-1752, on headwaters of the Yadkin in N.C.; m. in his 17th yr. Pens. appl. 4-16-1834, ae. 81, Owen Co., Ind. After mar., mov. to Montgomery Co., N.C.; had a public place 15 mi. from the county town, Henderson; Tories destroyed his provisions; liv. there till ca. 2 yr. ago when mov. to Owen Co., Ind. Affid. 4-16-1834, Owen Co., Ind., of William Haltom, ae. 66; that he had liv. near sold. in Montgomery Co., N.C.; that his bro., Joseph Haltom, decd., serv. with sold.; (see Mary Haltom, wid. of Joseph, in widows' list, this Suppl.). Service: drf. fall 1780, Montgomery Co., N.C., on waters of Little Pedee; Capt. Thomas Cotton, Col. Loftain. REF: Pens. S.32469 N.C.

RECTOR, JESSE — Lawrence

b. 12-26-1759, Fauquier Co., Va. Pens. appl. 11-11-1833, ae. 73 last Dec. 26, Shawswick Twp., Lawrence Co., Ind. After War, liv. 4-5 yr. in Va.; to N.C. ca. 5 yr.; Va. again ca. 30 yr.; in Ind. last 13 yr. Service: drf. sum. or fall 1780, Fauquier Co., Va., Mil. REF: Pens. R.8639 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--only 3 mo. & 10 da. service.

REEL (RIEL), JOHN — Gibson

b. ca. 1763; d. 3-3-1828, ae. 64; m. 11-14-1790, Jefferson Co., Ky., Catharine Stuckey (or Stokey); dau. of Martin Stuckey; she b. 10-12-1771 (1772-1773); chn.: Frederick b. 1791; Henry b. 1793; Samuel b. 1795; David b. 1797; Elizabeth b. 1800; Moris (or Mons?) b. 1801; Emanuel b. 1802; Nancy b. 1808; Lucinda b. 1810; James b. 1813; 1 other child. Wid.'s pens.

apl. 11-8-1842, Gibson Co., Ind.; attested by Henry Reel (rel. not given). Affid. 11-3-1842, Pike Co., Ind., of Samuel Stucky (rel. not given); that he present at sold.'s mar.; that chn. were as given above. On 12-3-1843, wid. 70 yr. old last Oct. Service: while liv. N.C., enl. as subst.; Col. Lees. (Note: a John Reel was commn. Ensign in 1st Regt., Ind. Terr. Mil., 8-11-1815; on 11-2-1818, Lieut. in 1st Regt.). REF: Pens. W.9619 N.C.; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p.237; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p.83.

REMKIN, BENJAMIN — Jefferson

(Uncertain --- he may not have died in Ind.) Pens. file could not be found at Natl. Archives under typographical error of Remkin or Lamkin. Widow was Nancy Hickey. REF: Susp. Pens. List (widows (1852) p.419--for proof of identity with the soldier of the £ 90 certificate of depreciation.

RENNO, GEORGE--see p. 119.

RIDINGOUR, (JOHN) ANDREW — Morgan

(Also Ridenhour). b. 1761, Berks Co., Pa. Full name was John Andrew but evid. used Andrew only. Pens. appl. 5-12-1834, ae. 73, Morgan Co., Ind. Parents mov. to Rowan Co., N.C., when he ca. 14 yr. old. After War, sold. liv. Rowan Co., N.C.; Burks Co., N.C.; Ohio; ca. 6 yr. ago to Montgomery Co., Ind.; now in Morgan Co., Ind. Says name may be John Andrew Ridingour on Muster Roll as he was sometimes called by that name. Service: drf. spr. 1780, Rowan Co., N.C.; Capt. John Barringer, Col. Tyler (Fyler?). REF: Pens. S.32486 S.C.

RILEY, JAMES — Orange

d. 4-20-1828, ae. 67; bur. Trimble Cem., Northeast Twp. Said to have been a Rev. sold. REF: "Orange Co., Ind., Cem. Rec."--Lost River Chap., DAR, Paoli, Ind. (1947) p.250.

ROBBINS, JOHN — Ohio

Rev. sold. who died there. This would not seem to be the one in "Roster", p.315 (died 1834 in Wayne Co., Ind.) since Ohio Co. was not formed until 1844 from Dearborn Co., Ind. REF:Mr. Schrum.

ROBERTS, HEZEKIAH — Switzerland

b. ca 1761; d. 2-23-1826; m. 1783, Culpeper Co., Va. (or Hanover Co., Va.; or Loudon Co., Va.), Agnes Robinson, b. ca. 1771; d. 9-23-1845 (2 affids.; 1848 in 1 affid.); chn.: one decd.; William b. 1788; m. 1810, Hamilton Co., O., Patsey Shepherd; John; Rebecca m. Abisha McKay; Neely; Moses; Betsy; James; Andrew; Hezekiah d. 5-20-1852, Switzerland Co., Ind.; leaving 1 ch., Moses Perry Roberts. Pens. appl. 6-8-1821, ae. 60, Switzerland Co., Ind.; wife Agnes 50; chn.: Rebecca 16, Hezekiah 13, Moses 12. Affid. 11-4-1819, Dearborn Co., Ind., of Francis Cheek (Rev. sold. in this Suppl.); that he saw sold. in service. Affid. 8-19-1819, Nicholas Co., Ky., of Nehemiah Roberts, bro. of sold.; that sold. was in service. Affid. 6-29-1852, Switzerland Co., Ind., of William Roberts, ae. 66, & John Roberts, ae. 64; that mother d. 1848, ae. ca. 74; m. in one of the 3 Va. Cos. given above; that father liv. Culpeper Co., Va., & mother in Han-

over Co., Va.; that William the oldest ch. except the one that d. in infancy; that uncle Nehemiah Roberts had a Rev. pens. Two affids. that wid. d. 1845. Sold. & fam. liv. in or around Fayette Co., Ky., 1790, & Nicholas Co., Ky., 1810. Affid. 7-18-1853, Nicholas Co., Ky., of Henly Roberts (rel. not given); that he knew sold. & fam. from 1790 in Woodford Co., Ky., & mov. to Bourbon Co., Ky. Service: enl. 3-1-1777, Va. Cont. Line; Capt. William Fields. REF: Pens. W.9631 Va.; 1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.49--"served in a regiment not on continental establishment."

ROBERTSON, NATHAN Clark

d. 1825; m. Elizabeth Speaks, d. 1821; (both bur. Robertson Cem. which adjoined Old Bethel Church, built by Nathan & his sons on their farm in 1808; reconstructed in 1925 by order of Ind. Meth. Conf. & moved to Charlestown for preservation); chn. (6 sons & 3 daus.): Robert b. 8-18-1772; m. Susanna Jones & mov. to Morgan Co., Ill., 1831; Middleton b. 6-17-1774; m. Cassandra Tucker & mov. to Jefferson Co., Ind., 1811; Eli b. 1-5-1776; m. Elizabeth Shawhan & stayed in Clark Co., Ind.; Zephaniah b. 1779-1780; m. Elizabeth Tucker; Nancy b. 1781-1782; m. Andrew Hughes & mov. to Ill.; Hezekiah b. 1-21-1784; m. Sarah Tucker; Elizabeth b. 1786; m. Thomas Gasaway (son of Nicholas & Margaret Gasaway) & mov. to Jefferson Co., Ind., ca. 1811; James b. 7-20-1791; m. Nancy Tucker; Mary b. 1793; m. Samuel Harrod (she d. in Clark Co., Ind., 1 yr. after her mar.). Son Robert serv. under Mad Anthony Wayne in 1794 & was in Batt. of Fallen Timbers; was a Col. in Home Mil. in 1812. Son James was in Batt. of Tippecanoe. Nathan Robertson brought his fam. from Montgomery Co., Md., to Bourbon Co., Ky., in 1787, & to Clark Co., Ind. Terr., in 1799. The four Tucker girls were sists. & daus. of Alexander Tucker. The Tucker & Speaks fams. had come to Ky. in 1785, 2 yr. before Nathan Robertson & his bro. Robert came; these fams. were also from Montgomery Co., Md. Elizabeth (Speaks) Robertson's bro., Hezekiah Speaks m. Eleanor Tucker, sis. of Alexander Tucker & a dau. of Edward Tucker. Another fam. coming with Nathan Robertson to Clark's Grant in 1799 was that of Nicholas & Margaret Gasaway, also from Md. (Informant has more data on them). Service: member of the Md. Mil.; also signed Oath of Fidelity & Support in Montgomery Co., Md.; he was enrolled for service during the Rev. in the Lower Battn. of Montgomery Co., Md., in Class 7, 1st Comp.; Capt. William Bailey, 7-15-1780; his name appears in the list of the Potomac Hundred, Frederick Co. (the lower part of which became Montgomery Co., after 1776), Md., 8-22-1776; below his name are his wife Elizabeth, ae. 22, & 2 oldest sons, Robert 4, & Middleton 2. REF: Mrs. Lewis Osterman, Seymour, Ind.; Brumbaugh & Hodge--"Rev. Rec. of Md.", v.1, p.7; "Mil. Lists, Montgomery Co., Md." (in Md. Hist. Soc.).

RODDY, CHRISTOPHER Wayne

"He had fought through the whole seven years of the Revolutionary war. - - - Mr. Roddy emigrated with his family to the Territory of Indiana, and settled in what is now Wayne county in the year 1810 or 1811. - - - While Roddy was a non-commissioned officer in the army of the Revolution, on one occasion he gave a mortal

affront to a second lieutenant who challenged him to fight a duel. By the 'code of honor' the challenged party had the right to choose the weapons, the place, and the mode of fighting. Roddy accepted the challenge, and chose a heavy cavalry saber for his antagonist and a shoemaker's pegging awl for himself. The place of fighting was to be a large brick oven. The fight was not to commence till both were fairly in the oven. The idea was so novel and ridiculous that his antagonist withdrew the challenge, abandoned the fight, and there the matter ended. - - - Had he embraced religion in his youth and lived a pious life he might have accomplished good, and might have died in peace, but his life was a stormy one, his old age melancholy, and the day of his death dark." (Note: Mrs. Strieby suggests probability of Va. service & possibility of migration through Jefferson Co., Tenn.). REF: Rev. William C Smith--"Indiana Miscellany" (1867), Chap. X, pp. 84-88; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

ROGERS, AQUILLA Clark

d. 1838-1839 (will wr. 7-31-1838; pr. 2-16-1839); m.(1) mother of all his chn.: James; Philip; Isaac; Lewis; Aquilla; Nancy m. Jacob Iseminger; sold. m.(2) Phebe -----; no chn. Affid. 12-1-1845 of nephew David Rogers. Sold. in 1790 Cens., George Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. Service: Ill. Regt. with Gen. Clark at Kaskaskia & Vincennes. (Note: an Aquilla Rogers was appt. J.P. for Clark Co., Ind. Terr., 7-22-1806. An Aquilla Rogers was appt. J.P. for Bartholomew Co., Ind., 7-17-1821 (had resigned by Sept. 1822). An Aquilla Rogers was commn. J.P. for Monroe Co., Ind., 6-30-1825; same 9-8-1830; was appt. Prob. Judge, 9-3-1833. An Aquilla W. Rogers was commn. J.P. for Clark Co., Ind., 12-23-1831 (resigned by Oct. 1834); commn. J.P. for LaPorte Co., Ind., 12-18-1835.). REF: Va. State Libr.; Mrs. R.W. Valin, Newberg, Ore.; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p.135; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", pp. 180, 237 n, 525, 527, 528, 386, 388 n,499.

RUBISON, CALZA Washington

b. 11-19-1764, Charlotte Co., Va.; d. 9-25-1834; m. Lucinda -----; chn. (at least): Richard; Nancy (oldest dau.) m. Mr. Razor; Polly m. Absalom Chastain. Will wr. 7-4-1834 & pr. 10-13-1834 names these and "all the rest of my children"; son Richard was exec.; name also spelled Ruberson; Calza signed by X. Son Richard Ruberson, will wr. 7-5-1865; pr. 1-19-1866; names wife Mary Jane; sons: Thomas J., Jonah L., Rice M. (decd.), John S.; daus.: Lucy Meredith & Sally Stout. Pens. appl. 11-15-1832, ae. 68, Washington Co., Ind. Liv. Rowan Co., N.C.; Guilford Co., N.C.; in Va.; in a few yrs. to Ky. for ca. 20 yr.; Washington Co., Ind., for last ca. 14 yr. Father d. when sold. was very young. Affid. 11-15-1832, Washington Co., Ind., of Richard Rubison (rel. not given) & Robert Smith; Richard has known sold. over 30 yr. Service: enl. early in spring 1781 at Ramsey's (query: Ramsour's?) Mill; Col. Reed, Guilford Co., N.C. REF: Pens. S.16240 N.C.; Washington Co., Ind., Probate Book B, pp. 212, 213, 571, 572.

RUMINGER, GEORGE Daviess

b. Feb. 1763, Rowan Co., N.C.; apparently still alive 8-19-1843 (letter in Frederick Stipe's pens. file; see later, this Suppl.). Pens. appl. 11-12-1833, ae. 71, Bogard Twp., Daviess Co., Ind. When very young, mov. to Lincoln Co., N.C., where res. dur. Rev. & till 1812; mov. to Jefferson Co., Ky.; then to Hardyman (?) Co., Tenn., for 7 yr.; to Daviess Co., Ind. (Note: see 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.3, Daviess Co., Ind., for probable bro., Daniel Ruminer; Tenn. Mil.; tr. from West Tenn.; sett. in Bogard Twp., Daviess Co., Ind., 1818). P of A, 7-6-1854, Daviess Co., Ind., from John Rumingher (rel. Not givem, but prob. son). Service: enl. Mar. 1780; Capt. Joseph Collins, Lt. David McMicking (sp?). REF: Pens. R.9071 N.C.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--Bogard Twp.-served only a little upwards of 5 mo.; "Hist. of Knox & Daviess Cos., Ind." (1886) p.600.

RUSSELL, JOHN Clark

Not the John Russell, b. 1765, of Clark Co., Ind., in "Roster", p. 331; nor the one of Jackson Co., Ind., below). b. 1743; d. prob. soon after 1827. The following petition signed by Joseph Bower, J.P., and 18 others: "To His Excellency James Brown Ray, Governor in and for the State of Indiana -- The undersigned your petitioners of the County of Clark Would beg Leave To Represent to your Excellency that John Russell aged 83 years a Revolutionary Soldier was on the 18th day of September 1826 fined before Joseph Bower a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Clark in the Sum of Seven Dollars for Profane Swearing we would farther beg Leave to Represent to your Excellency that the Informant against the said Russell was as we verily believe actuated by Malice inasmuch as the said Russell and him are and have for some time been personal Enemies now if your Honor can consistently Remit said fine we as in duty bound will ever pray (done) this 30th Nov. 1826." (19 signatures). Fine was remitted 12-16-1827. "John Russell lived in Washington village (in Washington Twp.) in 1811. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and died many years ago."; (from 1882 Hist. below). REF: "Pardons and Remissions of Fines" (Ind. State Archives); "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p. 332; "Hist. of the Ohio Falls Cities & Their Counties" (1882), v. 2, p. 421.

RUSSELL, JOHN Jackson

Rev. sold. who died there. Intestate rec. on file at courthouse. Prob. liv. in Grassy Fork Twp., where the Russell family were prominent. REF: Ft. Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM Posey

b. 1755-1756, N.C.; d. May 1850, Black Twp., ae. 94; widower. No proof that he was a Rev. sold., but certainly was of the right age. REF: 1850 Mortality Schedules, Posey Co., Ind., v.2, p.138; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUTH, JOHN — Crawford

b. ca. 1751. Liv. in Patoka in 1825. No pens. file found at Natl. Archives under this spelling --- name may be Reeth, etc. If any reader knows the right name, please notify the compiler. REF: 1840 Pens. List, p. 181, ae. 89; Pleasant--"Hist. of Crawford Co., Ind." (1926) pp. 74, 84, 99.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN — Johnson

b. 1749; d. 1821 or 1823; bur. in Smiley Cem. Prob. came from Washington Co., Ky. REF: Mrs. Ira Tranter, Franklin, Ind.

SACREE, W----- — Hendricks

(Uncertain). Said to be Rev. sold. who died there (on Mr. Schrum's list). Is in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 73, living with Abram Spicklemore. (Unless age is wrong, he is rather young to have been a Rev. sold. although it is possible. However, there is no pens file at Natl Archives. There was an Isaac Sacrey who d. 1807, Franklin Co., Ky., and whose widow, Elizabeth (George) Sacrey, later lived in Hendricks Co., Ind., and drew Pens. W.10247 Va. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p. 182.

SAMPLE (SEMPLE), THOMAS — Vigo

b. 6-22-1746; m. Margaret ----- (ae. 55 in 1818). Pens. appl. 6-19-1818, ae. 71 last June 22, Gibson Co., Ind. Pens. granted 7-7-1819 (1818 Law). Again appl. 10-19-1820, ae. 74, Gibson Co., Ind., resident of the District. Evid. mov. to Vigo Co., Ind., where is in 1835 Pens. List, ae. 87; pvt. in S.C. Line. Service: enl. spr. 1777; Capt. John Buoy (or Baugh) in 2nd or 3rd S.C. Regt., Col. Hughgee (sp?); again enl. at the White Horse in Chester Co., Pa.; 1st Pa. Regt.; Col. James Chambers, Capt. James Wilson. REF: Pens. S.36750 Pa., S.C.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.34.

SARGEANT, WILLIAM — Washington

(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A William Sargeant of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected Pensions, reason: "no proof of his having been an enlisted soldier exhibited". There is a William Sargeant in the 1820 Cens. of Washington Co., Ind., v.5, p.364. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink.).

SCOTT, JUSTUS — Hamilton

b. 1766, Waterburg, New Haven Co., Conn. Pens. appl. 5-12-1834, ae. ca. 68, Hamilton Co., Ind. Since War has liv. Conn. 17-18 yr.; Vt., 25 yr.; Ohio, 5-6 yr.; Hamilton Co., Ind., last 4-5 yr. (Sett. in Hamilton Co., Ind., in 1829). Service: enl. Apr. 1781 or 1782, Waterbury, Conn., in Conn. Troops; Capt. Treadway. REF: Pens. R.9305 Conn.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve in a military capacity; "Hist. of Hamilton Co., Ind." (1880),118.

SCOVELL, OORR — Henry

Rev. sold who d. there.; at death, liv. on what is now called Graham Farm, near the "Old Stone Quarry Mill", in Spiceland Twp. Was an early settler of Henry Co. Had a son, Elisha. Served in a N.J. or Conn. Regt. REF: Mr. Schrum; Hazzard--"Hist. of Henry Co., Ind." (1906) pp. 699, 1067.

SHANNON, JOHN Jefferson
Rev. sold. who died there. (Might possibly have been the George Shannon of Jefferson Co., "Roster", p. 327). REF: Schrum.

SHARP, ----- Monroe
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

SHELDON, GEORGE Dearborn
b. Oct. 1757; mar.; chn. Pens. appl. 3-1-1833, ae. 75 last Oct., Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Attested by Ichabod Sheldon (rel. not given), a clergyman of Sempronius, N.Y. On 8-12-1837, sold. asks for pens. tr. to Dearborn Co., Ind., as all his chn. came; pens. tr. from Albany, N.Y., Agy., 3-1-1838. On 2-19-1838, Dearborn Co., Ind., Ichabod Sheldon identifies the sold. Service: enl. 1777, Stephenstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; Capt. James Dennison; later enl. in a Comp. in which Isaac Sheldon (rel. not given) was Ensign. REF: Pens. S.17084 N.Y.

SHELTON, WILSON Parke
b. 1747, Charles Co., Md.; mar.; chn.: at least dau. Margaret, m. Mr. Harden (or Harding). Pens. appl. 12-20-1833, ae. 86, Henry Co., Ky. To Shelby Co., Ky., 1810. In 1835 Pens. List, Henry Co., Ky.; pvt. in Va. Mil. On 3-26-1838, Parke Co., Ind., asks for pens. tr. to Ind. as came spr. 1837 to Parke Co. to live with dau., Mrs. Margaret Harden (another place, Harding) with whom he had liv. ca. 27 yr.; pens. tr. 7-31-1838. Affid. 1838, Parke Co., Ind., of Mason Harden (query: husb. of Margaret?). Service: enl. Aug. 1780, Stafford Co., Va.; Capt. Charles Rolls, Col. Samuel Payton. REF: Pens. S.31955 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.105.

SHIELDS, ----- Greene
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

SHOEMAKER, JOHN Dearborn
b. 1-1-1745, Hunterdon Co., N.J. (in what looks like Amil Twp. or Arril Twp.). Pens. appl. 4-2-1834, ae. 89, Randolph Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind.; also 2-6-1834. After War, liv. 10 yr. near Cumberland, Md.; 5 yr. in Fayette Co., Pa.; 11 yr. in Ohio near mouth of the Big Scioto; last 10 yr. in Randolph Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind. Letter in file*says that he has not called for his pens. for over a year. Service: drf. Oct. 1776, Hunterdon Co., N.J., in N.J. Mil.; Gen. Herd, Cols. Beaver & Taylor. REF: Pens. S.32515 N.J. *3-15-1838

SHUTTLE, JOHN Decatur
b. 9-10-1754, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Pens. appl. 11-9-1835, ae. 81, Adams Twp., Decatur Co., Ind. Mov. with father in 1760 to Bedford Co., Va.; there till 1806 to Washington Co., Va.; there till Aug. 1834 to Dearborn Co., Ind., where arrived last of Sept.; sister in Campbell Co., Va., has father's Bible. Service: enl. Mar. 1775, New London, Bedford Co., Va.; Capt. Jacob Moon, Lt. Amos Galloway. REF: Pens. R.9556 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p. 413--for proof of service.

SIMMONS, SAMUEL Shelby
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

SMITH, GEORGE Indiana
Service: enl. Nov. 1777, Pa. Cont. Line; Col. Jacob Hillsumer (sp?), Maj. George Grace, Capt. Philip Hinkley. (No other papers in file; sent 12-11-1846 to Hon. J.W. Davis). REF: Pens. R.9737 Pa.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.413--for proof of service.

SMITH, JACOB Indiana
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started: A Jacob Smith of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions, reason: "deserted the service". There are Jacob Smiths in the 1820 Censuses of the following Indiana counties: Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Orange, Dearborn; 1830 Censuses for: Decatur, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Greene, Lawrence, Pike, Switzerland, Warren, Washington, Wayne. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink).

SMITH, JACOB Washington
b. 1749 or 1750, Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2-3-1835. Pens. appl. 11-16-1832, ae. 83, Washington Co., Ind. After War, liv. Botetourt Co., Va., till ca. 1819; to Ill. ca. 3 yr.; then to Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1777, Berkeley Co., Va.; Capt. Porterfield, Va. Mil.; Col. Pendleton; again late 1780 or early 1781, Botetourt Co., Va. REF: Pens. S.16253 Va.

SMITH, JOHN Harrison
b. ca. 1761; liv. 1-21-1843, ae. 82, Harrison Co., Ind., when he made affid. that he was in War at same time as sold., George Foote, who served from Caswell Co., N.C.; see forward. (Note: this man is not on I.A.R. as a pensioner paid in Indiana; so I did not read the many John Smith pension files at Natl. Archives). REF: Pens. W.10032 N.C. (of George Foote).

SMITH, NATHAN Washington
b. ca. 1754, Frederick Co., Va.; mar. in Frederick Co., Va.; chn. (at least 3 incl.): Allen. Pens. appl. 3-31-1836, ae. ca. 82, Franklin Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Mother d. Frederick Co., Va., when he ca. 4 yr. old; father apprenticed him when ca. 15 yr. old to Benjamin Agin in Frederick Co., Va.; father d. Frederick Co., Va., when Nathan ca. 18 yr. old; apprenticeship over at age 21, so he enlisted; liv. Frederick Co., Va., till 4-5 yr. after disch. from service; with wife & 3 chn. to Wilkes Co., N.C., for ca. 6 yr.; liv. ca. 18 mi. below Wilkes Co. Ct. Hse.; to Burke Co., N.C., for ca. 20 yr.; to Knox Co., Tenn., ca. 10 mi. from Knoxville ca. 4 yr.; to Adair Co., Ky., ca. 4-5 yr.; in Franklin Twp., Washington Co., Ind., for last 8-9 or more yr. P of A, 2-15-1854, Washington Co., Ind., from Allen Smith, son & heir. Service: enl. in or ca. 1775 immed. after he 21 yr. old, Frederick Co., Va., Mil.; Capt. Arbuckle. REF: Pens. R.9816 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.413--for further proof & specifications.

SMITH, ROBERT B. Jackson
d. 6-18-1845. Intestate rec. on file at Ct. Hse. REF: Fort Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind.; Prob. Will Bk. C, p. 36; administratrix, Jessie Matthews.

SMITH, STAFFORD Greene
b. fall 1752, Co. Antrim, Ire. Pens. appl. 4-3-1833, ae. 80 last fall (discrepancy). To Amer. ae. ca. 18; landed Baltimore late Aug. 1770; mov. to Cumberland Co., Pa.; there till fall 1776; went on trip south to see the country; enl. while on trip; after disch., retd. to Cumberland Co., Pa., 1 yr.; to Washington Co., Ky.; other places in Ky. for ca. 30 yr.; to Harrison Co., Ind., ca. 12 yr.; to Washington Co., Ind., 3 yr.; to Greene Co., Ind. Service: enl. Sept. 1776, New Town, Berkeley Co., Va.; Capt. Joseph Mitchell, Col. Woods, 12th Regt., Va. Line. REF: Pens. R.9859 Pa., Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.414--not on the rolls--no proof of service.

SMOCK, JACOB Jefferson
b. 5-20-1744, Raritan, N.J.; son of John & Leah (Fontine or Fonteyn) Smock; d. 1820-1829, at home of son Samuel; bur. Hanover, Ind.; m. Catharine Demaree (or Demarest), who also prob. d. 1820-1829; chn.: Leah b. 4-9-1774, bap. 5-15-1774, Conewago, Pa.; m. 5-5-1791, Mercer Co., Ky., Gerardus Ryker (son of Rev. sold., Gerardus Ryker, killed in Ky. by Indians, & Rachel Demarest); both bur. in Ryker's Ridge Cem., Jefferson Co., Ind. Matthew d. unm.; Samuel b. 10-7-1776, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 7-5-1833; m. as 3rd husb., 11-18-1797, Shelby Co., Ky., Mrs. Rachel (Ryker) Houghland Robins, b. 6-19-1773 (or 1772); d. 1858;(dau. of Rev. sold. above, Gerardus & Rachel Demarest Ryker); she having m.(1), 1-5-1791, Jefferson Co., Ky., Henry Houghland & m.(2), 12-31-1793, Shelby Co., Ky., William Robins; John b. 10-7-1779; m. Catharine Carnine; Jacob m. Sallie Salyers; Abraham b. 7-8-1790; m.(1) Ann Smock; he m. (2) Catharine Goth; Peter b. 1-27-1781; m. Sallie Arbuckle; Mary ("Polly") m. Cornelius Seburn; Catharine b. 7-24-1793; m. John V. Seburn. Sold. & fam. came to Shelby Co., Ky., after 1780; later to Jefferson Co., Ind., where he & wife, both ae. 45 plus, are in 1820 Cens. with 1 son ae. 26-45 & 1 dau. ae. 10-16. Service: Sgt. in 1777-1779; Capt. Robert Higgins, Maj. Jonathan Clark, 4th Regt., Va. Troops; Sgt. in 3rd & 4th Regts., Cont. Line. REF: DAR Lineage vols. 51, 72, 73; Gwathmey-"Hist. Reg. of Va. in Rev." (1938); Brumbaugh--"Rev. War Rec. of Va.", v.1, p.496; Dunn--"Hist. of Greater Indianapolis" (1910), v.2; "Indianapolis & Vicinity" (1908) pp. 177-178; John Conover Smock--"Gen. Notes on the Smock Fam." (1922), Albany, N.Y.; "Fam. Rec. of Members of Manitou Chap., DAR" (ts in ISL); Demarest--"Demarest Fam." (1938) p.109, & Suppl. (1944) p.4; 1820 Cens., Jefferson Co., Ind., v.3, p.294; A.M. Tuttle--"Notes on Jacob Smock & Gerardus Ryker" (ts in ISL); Miss Mary Hill, Madison,Ind.

SNELLING, WILLIAM — Decatur

b. 3-17-1760, Fauquier Co., Va. Pens. appl. 6-22-1836, ae. 76 last Mar. 17, Decatur Co., Ind. Liv. Fauquier Co., Va., till 1790; Fayette Co., Ky., till 1822; to Decatur Co., Ind. Original member of Salt Creek Church of Christ, 2 mi. E of Clarksburg, Ind.; church org. 11-16-1831. Service: drf. Apr. 1777, Fauquier Co., Va., Mil.; Capt. Davis. REF: Pens. R.9899 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve 6 mo.; Harding--"Hist. of Decatur Co., Ind." (1915) p.261.

SNOW, JOHN — Monroe

b. ca. 1760, Kent Co., Del.; mar.; chn. Pens. appl. 4-18-1833, ae. 73, Stokes Co., N.C. Mov. to Surry Co. (now Stokes Co.) in Mar. 1777. Had a bro. who took the fam. Bible West. On 10-10-1834, Monroe Co., Ind., asks for pens. tr. a s now lives with his chn. who live here; pens. tr. from N.C., 7-13-1835. Service: enl. sum. 1779 at Old Richmond; Capt. Samuel Moseby. REF: Pens. S.17690 N.C.

SOFIELD, LEWIS — Fayette

d. 8-29-1836, Connersville, Ind.; intestate; m. 10-13-1785, Connecticut farm, N.J., Phebe Woodruff, b. 6-5-1767; d. 6-4-1872; no chn. (at least surv.). Wid.'s pens. appl., ae. 103 last June 5, 102 N. Franklin St., Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. Wid.'s will names sole legatee, niece Susan R. Moore, Richmond, Ind. Service: enl. Elizabeth Town, N.J., Comp. B., Jersey Blues. REF:Pens. W.8297NJ.

SPEECE, LUDWIG (LOUIS) — Carroll

d. intestate. Served in Pa. Mil. From Dayton, O., to Carroll Co., Ind. REF: Miss Gertrude I. McCain, Delphi, Ind.

STEEL, JOHN — Harrison

b. Aug. 1762 or 1763, Washington, N.H. Pens. appl. 10-14-1834, ae. ca. 72, Harrison Co., Ind. Ran off from his father in 1779 or 1780 to his Uncle John Scott's in Sheffield Co., Conn., & enl. there as a subst.; Capt. Hinkle, Col. Hoyt. REF: Pens. R.10095 Conn.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve 6 mo.

STEWART, THOMAS — Monroe

b. 4-19-1755 or 1756, Rowan Co., N.C.; mar.; chn. (4 sons surv. 1854): incl. Lazarus. Pens. appl. 8-14-1832, ae. 76-77 last Apr. 19, Monroe Co., Ind. In fall 1781, mov. to E. Tenn. (then N.C.) where liv. ca. 28 yr.; to W. Tenn. ca. fall 1809 for ca. 20 yr.; fall 1829 to Monroe Co., Ind. Again appl. 8-12-1833, ae. 77-78, Monroe Co., Ind.; serv. in War with William Clements of Ky. & David Clements of Monroe Co., Ind. ("Roster" p.98); knew them in N.C. & here. Affid. 4-15-1830 (?), Monroe Co., Ind., of David Clements; that he knew Stewart enl. under Capt. Knox in N.C. Troops, Col. Alexander Martin; that he saw sold. mustering & serving in Capt. George Davidson's Comp. in 1st Regt. of N.C. Troops, Col. Alexander Martin, Aug. 1775. Same affid. 2-20-1830, Monroe Co., Ind., from William Clements, ae. 76. P of A, 2-25-1854 (no place given) of Lazarus Stewart, one of 4 sons, the only liv. chn. REF:Pens. R.10172N.C.;Susp.Pens.List(1852)p.413-for further proof & specif.;1831 Rej.Pens.List,p.49-did not serve 9 mo. under 1 engagement.Serv:enl.Aug.1775 Rowan Co,NC Line,Capt.George Davidson,Col.Alex.Martin

STEWART, WILLIAM Washington
b. 1755-1756; d. 3-4-1831; mar.(wife d. by 1819); chn.: at least 2. Pens. appl. 6-22-1819; ae. 64, Fayette Co., Ky., a res. of Washington Co., Ind.; 2-28-1821, ae. 65, Washington Co., Ind.; no fam. except.2 chn. with whom he lives. Affid. 6-22-1819, Fayette Co., Ky., of James Morrison who was an officer in the 8th Pa. Regt.; knew sold. in War & many yrs. later where he liv. near Pittsburgh, Pa., & later in Ohio; sold. now lives with his chn. in Ind. Service: enl. spr. 1776, McKeesport on the Monongahela in Pa.; Capt. James Montgomery, Col. McCoy, 8th Pa. Regt., Pa. Line. REF: Pens. S.36803 Pa.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.36.

STINSON (STEVENSON), WILLIAM Hendricks
(Uncertain). His affid. is in file of his bro., John Stinson (or Stevenson). John's data given here to help for William: John b. 7-6-1755, Bucks Co., Pa.; father mov. to Md. ca. 9 yr. later; John mov. to Va. 1783, leaving father in Md.; John to Clark Co., Ky., 1793. Service (John): ensign in Capt. Barr's Comp., Linganore Battn., Frederick Co., Md., Mil.; commission dated 6-22-1778, signed Thomas Johnson. John was res. of Frederick Co., Md., when he entered service; first tour in Capt. Peter Little's Comp., Linganore Battn.; he vol. & serv. 2 mo. Pens. appl. (John) 10-3-1832, ae. 77, Clark Co., Ky. Affid. from bro. Isaac Stevenson, Clark Co., Ky.; that John serv. in War. Affid. of bro. William Stinson, Hendricks Co., Ind.; that bro. John Serv. 3 tours & that he (William) was along with John on the one at Fredericktown, Md., guarding the British prisoners taken at the surrender of Cornwallis; and that John acted as Lieut. in Capt. Gabble's Comp. during said tour which was in the latter part of 1781, altho he was only commn. as ensign. REF: Pens. S.30741 Md. (of John Stinson); Bell--"Md. Sold. of the Rev. War, War of 1812, or Indian Wars Who Drew Pens. While Residing in Ky." pp. 28-29.

STIPE, FREDERICK Daviess
b. 4-11-1759, 18 mi. from Philadelphia, Pa.; mar.; chn. Sold. was still alive 8-19-1843. Pens. appl. 3-25-1837, ae. 77 last Apr. 11, Daviess Co., Ind. Mov. when 7 yr. old with parents to Frederick Co., Va., where liv. till. 1790; to Jessamine Co., Ky., till ca. 12 yr. ago; to Knox Co., Ind., till ca. 1 yr. ago, to Daviess Co., Ind. Had his disch. till 1831 or 1832 when it was accid. torn up by his idiot dau. Serv. in War with William Pollard of Anderson Co., Ky. Affid. from Pollard, 11-23-1836, Anderson Co., Ky. Service: drf. Sept. 1780, res. of Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., in Va. State Troops; Capt. John Smith, Lt. Colmes (sp?), another minor officer named Bell. REF: Pens. R.10193 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--only 3 mo. service.

STONE, WILLIAM Vermillion
(Uncertain if he d. in Ind.). d. 12-27-1824; m. 10-12-1775-1776, Person (sp?) Co., N.C., Sarah -----, b. ca. 1759; chn. (16 incl.): David; Job (3rd ch., killed by a horse ae. ca. 24-25, Halifax Co., Va.). Wid.'s pens. appl. 8-17-1843, ae. 84, Vermillion Co., Ind. Husb. was drf. when she had 1 ch.; while he was on 3rd tour, she had her 3rd ch., Job.; fam. Bible may be at her son

David's in Wilkes Co., N.C.; immed. after her mar. in Person (?) Co., N.C., mov. to Halifax Co., Va., the adjoining Co.; fellow solds. of her husb. were: Abram Gregory, Job Gray, Thomas Branan (sp?), & William Gill. Service: drf. ca. 1777 or 1778, Halifax Co., Va., Mil.; was a drummer on 2nd tour; 3rd tour 1781, May after Batt. of Guilford. REF: Pens. R.10220 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.416--for period, length & grade of service, & names of company & field officers, & proof of marriage.

STONEBERGER, JOHN Bartholomew
b. 1760; d. 1821; bur. Union Cem., Taylorsville, Ind. REF: DAR Rept. 51, p. 107.

STORM, JACOB Scott
b. 6-3-1762, York Co., Pa. Pens. appl. 11-7-1832, ae. 70 last June, Scott Co., Ind. Kinard & Catharine Ferguson will testify as to his service. Affid. 11-7-1832, Scott Co., Ind. of Catharine Ferguson, ae. 88; that she knew he enl. & that she helped her father make clothing for Jacob Storm when he went into the service. (Query: might she be a sister?). P of A, 9-29-1834, Scott Co., Ind., of Jacob Storm, who appts. George Samgster of Marion Co., Ind., & Thomas Sangster of Fauquier Co., Va., to carry on with his claim. Letter 11-21-1854 mentions "heirs". Service: enl. 2-7-1780; Lt. William Goodson, recruiter, Col. Skillard (sp?), Capt. Mills, Botetourt Co., Va. REF: Pens. R.10229 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--not 6 mo. service.

STOUT, PETER Clark
b. 9-3-1757, Chester Co., Pa.; mar. Pens. appl. 4-27-1833, ae. 76 next Sept. 3, Clark Co., Ind.; 5-25-1835, ae. 78, Clark Co., Ind.; wife old. From N.C. he mov. to Ga.; to Ind. ca. 23 yr. ago; disch. burned 1828 in his house in Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. June in yr. of Batt. of Guilford; Guilford Co., N.C.; liv. in Orange Co., N.C.; Capt. Thompson, Col. John Lane. REF: Pens. S.32541 N.C.

STROTHER, DANIEL Knox
b. 1765, S.C. Pens. appl. 3-10-1834, ae. ca. 68, Knox Co., Ind.; reared in Anson Co., N.C., near Yadkin River. Service: enl. 1-8-1781, Cont. Army, Charlotte Co., Va., as a waggoner. Service attested by pensr., Peter McAnnelly (negro; "Roster" p.264) who knew him in War; 11-6-1844, Knox Co., Ind., by pensr., Andrew Ferguson (negro; "Roster" p.139) who recently saw the old acquaintance he knew dur. the Rev. Pens. file of John LeMountain (see this Suppl.) has Daniel's affid. that he knew LeMountain was a Rev sold. REF: Pens. R.10275 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p 409--did not serve 6 mo. in a military capacity.

SUMMERS, JAMES Putnam
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

SWINDELL, PERRY Madison
Rev. sold. who died there. (See Willis Swindell of Madison Co., Ind., in my 1949 compilation, p.33). REF: Mr. Schrum.

TATE, SAMUEL Clark
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Samuel Tate of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions, reason: "On account of amount of his property". (By the 1820 law, indigents under the 1818 law, or new applicants, had their pensions suspended, or rejected, if they had too much real or personal property). There are two Samuel Tates in the 1820 Cens. of Clark Co., Ind., v. 1, pp. 6, 8. (Note: this may be the Samuel Tate below altho the second one is said to have received a pension and to have died in Spencer Co., Ind., while on a visit. There is no Samuel Tate on the Ind. Agy. Rolls: so the second one may have been pensioned in Ky.). REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink).

TATE, SAMUEL Spencer
b. Pa.; d. ae. 91, while on a visit (prob. from Ky.) to his dau., in Spencer Co., Ind.; m. Nancy Johnson, b. Pa.; chn. (7, incl.): David b. 8-24-1799, Jefferson Co., Ky.; m.(1) Jefferson Co., Ky., Elizabeth Blaine, d. 5-5-1831; he m.(2) 10-13-1831, Perry Co., Ind., Lucy Seaton, d. 9-10-1846; he m.(3) 7-22-1847, Perry Co., Ind., Catharine Cart, d. 2-23-1862; m.(4) 1-15-1863, Perry Co., Ind., Mary A. Stinnett; chn.: 6 by 1st w.; 8 by 2nd w.; 3 by 3rd w.; 6 by 4th w. (full acct. in Co. Hist. below; has 23 chn., eldest 65, youngest 8; 76 gr-chn.; 46 gt-gr-chn. David Tate, oldest res. of Tobin Twp., Perry Co., Ind.; came to Polk's Bottom after his 2nd mar. The sold., Samuel Tate, recd. Pens. for Rev. serv. (This name recd. too late by me to check for pens. file). Note: see above, Samuel Tate of Clark Co., Ind. REF: "Hist. of Warrick, Spencer, & Perry Cos., Ind." (1885) pp. 795-796.

TAYLOR, BAILIE Gibson (?)
(Uncertain). While reading another man's pens. file, I found a reference to Bailie Taylor. The reference (now lost) indicated service in a Southern state for Taylor. I find that a Bailey Taylor m. 7-18-1815, Gibson Co., Ind., Winney Bass. They appear in the 1830 Cens. for Gibson Co. Ind., as: 1 male ae. 60-69, 1 female ae. 60-69. Thus, having been born about 1761 or a little later, Taylor would have been of an age to serve in the Rev. The pens. file in which I found the reference to him concerned a Vanderburgh Co., Ind., man; so the location is correct. REF: Natl. Archives pens. files; 1830 Cens., Gibson Co., Ind., v.5, p.320; Tartt--"Hist. of Gibson Co., Ind." (1884) p. 64. Note: ref. finally found; see Jeremiah Wyatt, p. 154.

TAYLOR (TYLER), JACOB Dearborn
b. 11-12-1758-1759, 5 mi. from Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8-23-1849, Kelso Twp.; m. (wife surv.). Pens. appl. 5-21-1833, ae. 74, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; 6-18-1849, ae. 90-91, Kelso Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind.; was under 18 when enl.; at div. of his father's estate, his youngest sis. got the father's fam. Bible; she last heard of liy. in Va.; after War, he later liv. Sullivan Co., Tenn., for 31 yr.; was usually called Tyler in place of Taylor. Letter 10-18-1849, New Alsace, Dearborn Co., Ind., of Daniel Taylor (rel. not given); that sold. d. 8-23, ae. 91 (altho Mort. Sched. below say 8-22, ae. 90). Service: enl. 1777, Fred-

erick Co., Va., 7th Regt., Col. Mecklenburg. REF: Pens. R.10416½ Va.; 1850 Mortality Schedules (ISL), v.1, p.235; "Madison Daily Courier", 9-3-1849, abstr. by Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

TEVEBAUGH, JACOB Knox

b. 1764, Hampshire Co., Va. (or in Holland); d. Apr. 1790, killed by Indians; mar.; chn.: only 1 known is Jacob who m. Mary ----- and had Solomon, Abraham, George, Barbara, Jacob, Nimrod, Mary (m. David Reaugh), Drusilla (m.1st, Alexander McCray & m.2nd, William Sullivan). To Vincennes, Ind., 1785; in Knox Co. Mil. Service: in Rev. under Capt. Zadock Wright, Washington Co., Pa., 1782. REF: Eckenrode (1912) p.432; Gwathmey--"Va. in Rev.", p.775; "Pa. Arch.", 6th Ser., v.2, pp.80, 256; Pens. S.16072 of Philip Catt ("Roster" p.91); Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, Vincennes.

THOMAS, JOHN Vigo

b. 4-10-1763, Frederick Co., Va.; d. ca. 1836; mar. twice (one time was in 1786 in Hardin Co., Ky.) to 2 daus. of Robert Hodgen (founder of Hodgenville, Ky.). Pens. appl. 2-9-1836, ae. 73, Vigo Co., Ind. When 8 yr. old, mov. with father to Fayette Co., Pa.; dur War, was stationed at Louisville (Ky.) & never retd. to Pa.; after 1782 service, liv. in what is now Hardin Co., Ky.; in 1831 to Floyd Co., Ind.; 1833 to Washington Co., Ind.; 1834 to Vigo Co., Ind. Was also in Indian Wars; in 1791 raised a Comp. & commanded it at St. Clair's defeat; in 1793 commanded a Comp. under Gen. Wayne. Owned land on Green River, 1786; one ref. says liv. LaRue Co., Ky., 50 yrs. Quoted: "Thomas was the most veteran soldier of them all -- a Captain in the American Revolution and in St. Clair's ill-starred expedition against the Indians under Brandt and Little Turtle in 1791, he arose to Colonel and on to Major General in the War of 1812. General Thomas lived as a quiet farmer until his death in Vigo County, Indiana twenty years after" (his retirement). Service: enl. 1781, Fayette Co., Pa.; Gen. Clark, Capt. Robert Ferrel, Col. Zachariah Morgan, Maj. Lowder; stationed at Louisville. REF: Pens. R.10503½ Pa. & Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve 6 mo.; "Reg. of the Ky. Hist. Soc." v.29, Oct. 1951, p.362; Mather--"Six Generations of LaRues & Allied Fams." (1921) pp.128, 133; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMAS, RICHARD Union (?)

b. ca. 1745; d. Jan. 1839, Union Co., Ind. (or Fayette Co., Ind.); bur. near Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Jane (or Rhoda or Rhoda Jane) Porter, d. 7-14-1840, Fayette Co., Ind.; chn.: Hannah b. 1781, Md.; d. 1-8-1857, ae. 76, Union Co., Ind.; bur. Sims Cem. ca. ½ mi. N of Fairfield, Ind.; m. Jacob Bloyd, d. 4-15-1845;* Thomas b. 1790, Md.; d. 1873; m. Franklin Co., Ind., Jane Harlin; both bur. Sims Cem.;(he in War of 1812, Ind.); Susannah m.(1) 10-26-1815, Franklin Co., Ind., John Adair; m.(2-3 or reverse) Mr. Barrackman & John Ferris; John d. ante 1840 & left several heirs liv. then in Harrison & Floyd Cos., Ind.; Mary, unm.; d 1-15-1843, Rush Co., Ind.; Richard b. 1783; m. 8-8-1821, Fayette Co., Ind., Mary Ann Risk; Rebecca m. Mr. Hollingsworth & liv. 1840 Vermillion Co., Ind.; Elizabeth d. ante 1840;

*ae. 68-7-5

m. James Abernathy & liv. Rush Co., Ind.; Hannah (Note: I just caught discrepancy with first child above) m. 11-21-1828, Union Co , Ind., David Lynch. (Note: there were 2 daus. named Hannah; both are named in mother Jane Thomas' estate papers in Connersville, Ind.) Richard Thomas entered the NE¼ of Sec. 6, Twp. 13, Range 13 East, Fayette Co., Ind., on 9-15-1813; land to heirs in 1840; he is in 1820-30 Cens., Fayette Co., Ind. Service: pvt. in Md. Troops, 5th Md. Regt.; enl. 6-4-1778; disch. 3-20-1779; Capt. Josiah Johnson, Col. William Richardson. REF: "Md. Arch.", v.18, p.251; Adj.-Gen. Office, Washington, D.C.; "Harlan Geneal."; Mrs. Hazel Overleese, Rushville, Ind.

THOMPSON, JAMES Johnson
b. 11-17-1761, in Md., not far from the Mine banks on the opposite of the Susquehanna River in Cecil Co., near Charley Brookens Mill; still alive 9-27-1845 (see note below); mar. Pens. appl. 11-11-1834, ae. ca. 73, Jackson Co., Ind. When ca. 4-5 yr. old, mov. with father (John Thompson, Sr.) to Carlisle, Pa., for ca. 3 yr.; to Braddocks fields (then in Westmoreland Co., now prob. Alleghany Co.) near mouth of Turtle Creek on Monongahela River in Pa.; liv. there till ca. 19 yr old & married & later mov. to Lexington, Ky.; there ca. 7 yr.; to near mouth of Great Miami River in Dearborn Co., Ind., for 3-4 yr.; to near Harrison on E side of Whitewater in Hamilton Co., O., for ca. 14-15 yr.; till ca. 14-15 yr. ago to Stringtown, Jackson Co., Ind.; for ca. 1 yr.; then to Hamilton Twp., Jackson Co., Ind., where now lives. Affid. 11-11-1834, Hamilton Twp., Jackson Co., Ind., of James Guffy ("Roster" p.167); that he knew Thompson dur. Rev. when he serv. with him in Capt. Rolliter's Comp. in which he (Guffy) was Ensign, & afterward in Capt. Myers' Comp. in Pa. Mil. of what is now Alleghany Co., Pa.; that he knew Thompson's father. Similar affid., but more in detail, of William Thompson (might be a bro. or cous. of Hamilton Twp., Jackson Co., Ind. Sold. again appl. 11-12-1838. ae. 77, Hensley Twp., Johnson Co., Ind.; pretty much sama data as in orig. appl. Letter from him 9-27-1845 again saying he is now of Johnson Co., Ind. Service: was ca. 12-14 yr. old when War began; when ca. 15-16 yr. old, enl. in Pa. Mil.; Capt Rolliter, Lt. Burrows Ens. James Guffy, Col. Gibson, Westmoreland Co. (now Alleghany Co.) Pa. (Note: the Rej. Pens. List gives a James Thompson of Jackson Co. & one of Johnson Co., too. The Ft. Vallonia Chap., DAR, Seymour, Ind., feels that the Jackson Co. one is the man whose will was pr. 6-28-1835, Bk.1, p.17, and who is bur. in Driftwood Cem., Jackson Co., Ind. I feel that this must be another man of the same name & that the Jackson Co. sold. mov. to Johnson Co. as this pens. file would indicate). REF: Pens. R.10534 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409 (Jackson Co.) not under competent military authority or organization; p.409 (Johnson Co.)-not 6 mo. actual service; Mrs. Claude E. Gilliatt, Seymour, Ind.

THOMPSON, JOHN Harrison
(Not to be confused with the one below or with the one in the "Roster" p.354). b. ca. 1757; d. 11-15-1827 (or 10-15); mar.; (wife ae. 45 in 1822); chn. (at least): John, 18; Jane, 15;

both liv. with sold. 1822. Pens. appl. 9-23-1822, Nelson Co., Ky., ae. 65. Affid. of John Cullett that he was in same Comp. with Thompson, 11th Va. Regt. Affid. 3-3-1824, Harrison Co., Ind. of William Madden ("Roster" p.243) that he knew sold. dur. War. Letter 3-4-1824, Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind., from Thomas Posey to Jonathan Jennings that sold. now lives here, having mov. from Ky. where he first appl. Note in pens. file says d. 11-15-1827; 1835 Pens. List says 10-15-1827. Service: enl. 1776 in Va.; Capt. Charles Porterfield, Col. Daniel Morgan, Va. State Line. REF: Pens. S.36828 Va.; I.A.R. #19,268 (5-31-1824); 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p. 19.

THOMPSON, JOHN — Indiana

(Not to be confused with the one above nor with the one in the "Roster" p.354). b. ca. 1759; d. Sept. 1830; mar.; chn.: at least 1 boy & 1 girl. Pens. appl. 6-9-1819, ae. 60, Mercer Co., Ky.; 1-1-1821, ae. 69, Mercer Co., Ky.; pens. tr. from Mercer Co., Ky., to Ind. (no date); wrapper has Ky. crossed off & Ind. written in in red but no county given. Service: enl. 1776, Va. State Troops; later in Aug. 1776, in 12th Va. Regt., Continental Establishment; Col. James Wood, Capt. Michael Bowyer. REF: Pens. S.36826 Va.; I.A.R. #16,406 (1-27-1820); 1835 Pens. List,v.3,p.37.

THOMPSON, SETH — Dearborn

Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

THOMPSON, THOMAS — Delaware

b. 6-24-1757 (note discrepancies), Chester Co., Pa. Pens. appl. 6-19-1834, ae. 77, Hamilton Co., O., where has liv. over 20 yr. Again appl. 2-9-1839, ae. 84 last June 24. Since service, has liv. Lycoming Co., Pa.; 30 yr. in Hamilton Co., O.; now Delaware Co., Ind. P of A, 1-20-1854, De;aware Co., Ind., of Jesse W. Thompson (rel. not given, but prob. son), heir to Thomas Thompson deceased. Service: enl. as a subst. for his bro., Robert Thompson, who enl. 1776; as a subst., serv. under Col. Shives, Capt. Cummins, Lt. Conn; 2nd N.J. Regt.; enl. Dec. 1776 at Princeton, but a res. of Pitchgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. REF: Pens. R.10557 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--not 6 mo. service.

THORN, ASA — Indiana

(Uncertain). His widow, Zenion Thorn, is on Ind. Agy., Revolutionary Pens. Rolls, certif. #152 (law of 1836), husb. a Lieut. However, Natl. Archives could not find pens. file. (Note: an Asa Thorn was commn. Lieut. on 11-2-1818 in the 1st Regt., Knox Co., Ind., Mil.). REF: I.A.R.; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836" p.83.

THRASHER, JOSIAH — Rush

b. Jan. 1763, Frederick Co., Md. Pens. appl. 10-12-1842, ae. 80, Rush Co., Ind.; had appl. for pens. in 1834 or 1835 & nothing ever heard. (Note: this appl. was not in pens. file). Since War, has liv. Pa., Ky., Ind., now Rush Co., Ind. Affid. 7-19-1842, Pendleton Co., Ky., of James Preble; has known Thrasher, formerly of Pendleton Co., Ky., since small boy; saw Thrasher in

service at Jackson's Fort when he (Preble) was in service at same time under Capt. Jesse Pigman at Ancrom's Fort ca. 3 mi. away; often went over to Jackson's Fort & saw Thrasher there in service under Capt. James Archer. Affid. 10-17-1842, Pendleton Co., Ky., of Mary Boner, ae. 74; that Thrasher is her bro. & is ae. ca. 79; that fam. liv. Jackson's Fort ca, 2 yr.; that she remembers her bro. & many others as guards against Indians. Service: enl. at Fort Jackson, Washington Co., Pa.; Capt. James Archer; in his 17-18- or 19th yr. REF: Pens. R.10578 Pa.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--not under competent military authority or organization.

THURIE, EDWARD — Randolph
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

TIPPS, CONRAD — Washington
Rev. sold. who died there; bur. in Little York Cem. Liv. in Gibson Twp. Was also in War of 1812. REF: Mr. Schrum; Morris--"Arch. & Hist. Survey of Washington Co., Ind." (1925) pp.91, 95; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p.633.

TRAINER, ISAAC--see p. 119.

TRANTER, JOHN — Daviess
d. post 1821 (signed deed); m. Magdalene -----; d. post 1821 (deed); chn. (at least): John, Jr., b. ca. 1789; m. 6-6-1809, Jessamine Co., Ky., Martha Bruner, dau. of Henry Bruner. Fam. liv. Chester Co., Pa.; sold. was one of pioneer settlers of Liverpool (now Washington), Daviess Co., Ind.; may have had a son George & also either dau. or sis., Elizabeth, who m. David Hoover (Moravian missionary to Jessamine Co., Ky.). Service: pvt. in Chester Co., Pa., Mil.; Capt. John Harris' Comp., 1780-81-82. REF: "Pa. Arch.", 5th Ser., v.5, pp.605, 639; "Johnson Co.,Ind., Rec.", v.2, pt.4, p.254 (the following pp. have desc. of John, Jr.), Alexander Hamilton Chap., DAR, Franklin, Ind.; Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Ind.

TUFTS, WILLIAM — Lagrange
Rev. sold. who died there. In 1840 Pens. List, ae. 92, of Elkhart Co., Ind. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p. 182.

VANARSDALL, CHRISTOPHER — Gibson
b. 1739; mar.; chn. Pens. appl. 10-17-1834, ae. 95, Mercer Co., Ky. Affid. 10-17-1834, Mercer Co., Ky., of Lt. Cornelius Vanarsdall, ae. 87; that he & sold. were raised boys together in Somerset Co., N.J., & serv. together in War. Same of Cornelius O. Vanarsdall, ae. 74, Rev. sold. Same of Peter Huff, Rev. sold.; that he liv. in adjoining Co. in N.J. before War & knew sold. then & later serv. in War with him. Service: drf. fall 1775; Capt Conrad Teneych, Col. Vroom, Somerset Co., N.J.; well remembers being stationed at Millstone when his oldest son fell in the Batt. of Brandywine. Ca. 2 yr. ago sold. spoke to a Judge Hall of Ind., where he was then liv., to make pens. appl. for him; but it was not done; since wife long dead, sold. went to live with son in Mercer Co.,Ky.,where were others who had serv. with him. On 3-12-1836, Gibson Co.,Ind.,asks for tr. to Ind. to live with chn. who have mov. here.; tr. 10-1-1836. REF: Pens. S.32567 N.J.

VANCE, SAMUEL Fayette

This man has often been confused with Samuel Colville Vance, and descendants have joined the DAR under the latter man, incorrectly. Samuel C. Vance was b. in 1770 in Pa.; serv. in the Indian Wars under Wayne; laid out Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1802; d. Feb. (or Mar.) 18, 1830, ae. 60; was the son of David Vance. Samuel C. Vance m. Sarah Lawrence, gr-dau. of Gen. St. Clair. REF: "Indianapolis Star", 6-25-1944, p.4; Vance papers in Ind. Hist. Soc. Libr. The Samuel Vance of Fayette Co., Ind., was b. 6-18-1762, Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 3-1-1843, Connersville, Ind.; bur. on home farm near Connersville; son of Samuel & Agnes (Penquite) Vance of Baltimore Co. & Harford Co., Md.; m. 10-14-1798, Bel Air, St. James Parish, Baltimore Co., Md., Mary Ann Waters, b. 3-29-1779, Harford Co., Md.; d. 11-7-1857 (or 1856); bur. by husb.; chn. (at least): twins, Elijah b. 1801; & Elisha b. 1801, Harford Co., Md.; d. 7-5-1864, Connersville, Ind.; m. Oct. 1820, Butler Co., O., Mary Harper, b. 3-15-1801, Ohio; d. 4-22-1882, Connersville, Ind.; dau. of Samuel & Catharine (DeMoss) Harper of Fauquier Co. & Berkeley Co., Va., respectively; they had 10 chn. Pens. appl. first made in 1818 under indigent law; again 6-25-1834, ae. 72 on June 18, Chester Twp., Clinton Co., O. In 1809 mov. from Md. to Greene Co., Pa.; 1818 to Ohio; for last 3 yr. in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., O.; did not move to Ind., until son sett. there in Fayette Co., Ind., in 1825. Affid. 6-26-1834, Clinton Co., O., of E. Vance (rel. not given, but undoubtedly one of his twin sons); that he has frequently seen rec. of sold.'s age, etc. Letter 3-18-1839 from Eli Vance, Connersville, Ind., saying sold. now liv. Connersville & mail to him should be addr. Samuel Vance, Senr., as there are two others of the same name here. (Note: sold. also had a nephew named Samuel Vance; see 1840 Cens., Waterloo Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., v.3, p.116, 4 entries). Service: res. Harford Co., Md., in Rev.; father made Supt. of Warehouses at Otter Point, Harford Co., Md., fall 1778, under Col. Richard Dallum (Dellum? Dullum?), Md. Mil. Samuel, ae. 16-17, helped salt beef & pork for Army, 1778-1779 & help guard warehouses; fall 1779 was ordered to Bush (Buck?) Town, Harford Co., Md., to clean the public arms; here for 5 mo. & was assisted only by a younger bro. Later he says he enl. Sept. 1778 & was pvt. 12 mo. in Capt. William Bradford, Col. Dallum; fall 1779, 5 mo. under Col. Dallum; fall 1780, 1 mo. under Capt. McComas. (Informant below has earlier & later data on Vance & Penquite fams.). REF: Pens. R.10836 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--not military service; Mrs. Alice Vance Robinson, Seattle, W.

VAN GORDEN, WILLIAM Lake

b. 10-17-1758, New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. Pens. appl. 3-8-1833, ae. 75, Tioga Co., N.Y., but a res. of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa. Dur. War, liv. Walpeck, Sussex Co., N.J. & after till 1799, to Tioga Co., N.Y. & "in its neighborhood just over the Penna. line" has liv. ever since. Affid. 4-10-1833, Tioga Co., N.Y., of John Swartwood, ae. 79, Cayuta, N.Y.; that he knew sold. in War; same of Samuel Westbrook, who was the Major. Service: enl. May 1779, Walpeck, Sussex Co., N.J.; Capt. Emanuel Hoover. I.A.R. says Sergeant; 1835 Pens. List says pvt. in N.Y. Mil. On

5-27-1837, Lake Co., Ind., asks for pens. tr. to be with his relations in Lake Co., where he has been since Nov. 1836; pens. tr. from Albany, N.Y., Agy., 6-28-1837. REF: Pens. S.17743 N.J.; 1835 Pens. List, v.2, p.434, Tioga Co., N.Y.

VAN VLAIR, ADAM — Fayette

b. 1762-1763, Sussex Co., N.J.; m. Mar. or Apr. 1798, Mary -----, b. ca. 1786; he d. Mar. 1840. Pens. appl. 2-10-1836, ae. 73-74, Connersville Twp., Fayette Co., Ind. His oldest bro. has the fam. Bible but d. several yrs/ ago in Va.; bro.'s wid. now liv. in N. Ind. & prob. has Bible. Last fall sold. visited a sis. in Ohio. Some yrs. after War, he mov. to Va. near mouth of Little Kanawha; there 18-20 yr.; then Butler Co., O., ca. 5 yr.; Union Co., Ind., 4-5 yr.; since then here in Fayette Co., Ind., 12-13 yr. except 1 yr. in Henry Co., Ind. Affid. of P of A, 5-24-1855, Fayette Co., Ind., of Mary Tell (Lell?), wife & heir; that she m. in Mar. or Apr. 1798; he d. Mar. 1840; she ae. 69. Service: drf. 1778, Col. Bloomfield, Maj. Ogden Capt. Beesley, Sussex Co., N.J. REF: Pens. R.10896 N.J.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409- was employed principally as a cook.

VAUGHN, JOHN — Washington

Rev. sold. who died there.; bur. in Mounts Cem., south of Little York, in Gibson Twp. Was a Captain. REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p.634.

VINNEDGE, ADAM — Wayne

bur. in King Cem. on Charles Wilson farm, Wayne Twp., ca. 1 mi. NW of Richmond, Ind., along the Chicago Division, Pa. Ry.; m. (prob. S.C.), Margaret Simonton of S.C. (Charleston?); chn.: Elizabeth b. 8-27-1776; d. 9-18-1833; m. Samuel Russell, d. 4-15-1835; John b. 4-4-1774, Pa.; d. 4-16-1868; m. Rosannah Moore (& had son John); David b. 1-13-1793 (liv. Hamilton Co., O., & many desc. there); Margaret m. Mr. Spivey; Mary m. Jacob Miller (Rev. sold.; see forward this Suppl.). In cem. are stones of William Vinnedge, d. 3-21-1839, ae. 39 yr., 10 mo., 17 da.; Margaret Vinnedge, d. 9-8-1839, ae. 37 yr., --(?) mo., 19 da. Next to William is a grave with a flat, rough-hewn marker (may be Adam's). Sold.'s son, John, to Ohio 1794 in Gen. Wayne's army; also in War of 1812; his wife came to Cincinnati, O., 1789. Service: patriot who rendered material aid. Records show that Adam Vinnedge was paid by Quartermaster-General's Dept. on 5-25-1782 & 9-2-1782 for hay, oats, & pasture and for carting military stores to Philadelphia. Also, his name on a receipt dated 8-17-1782 for 10 shillings for pasturing 3 horses. Info from Adj.-Gen. of N.J.; Trenton State Librarian; Harrisburg, Pa.; Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. REF: Mrs. Forrest E. Kempton, Centerville, Ind., whose husband's aunt, Mrs. Clara Kempton, ae. 88, has the above receipt.

WALKER, DANIEL — Indiana

(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Daniel Walker of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions, reason:"served in a regiment not on continental establishment". A

Daniel Walker is in the 1820 Cens. of Dearborn Co., Ind., v.1, p. 98. In the 1830 Cens. there is one in Clay Co., Ind., v.1, p. 544, and one in Johnson Co., Ind., v.7, p.56. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink).

WALLACE, OLIVER Vermillion

b. 2-14-1763, Shenandoah Co. (now Rockingham Co.), Va.; d. 11-30-(or 11-13)-1842; m. 9-14-1780, Rockingham Co., Va., Mary -----, b. ca. 1766; chn. (others besides): John b. ca. 1786, Tenn.; Thomas R., b. Dec. 1790, Ky.; William; Sarah. Pens. appl. 10-5-1832, ae. 69, Warren Co., Ohio; again 8-8-1836, ae. 74, in Warren Co., Ind. Dur. War., liv. on Smith's Creek, Rockingham Co., Va.; later in Tenn.; in Ky.; Warren Co., O.; now Warren Co., Ind. Wid.'s pens. appl. 2-23-1844. ae. 78, Edgar Co., Ill. Affid. 8-14-1846, Edgar Co., Ill., of William Runion, ae. 69; that he knew sold. & wife for 40 yr. & in Warren Co., O.; that sold. came there 2-3 yr. later than deponent did in 1802-1804; that sold. had grown chn. 40 yr. ago & that wid. now has grown gr-chn. Affid. 6-9-1846, Edgar Co., Ill., of John McCartney, ae. 46; that he knew sold.'s fam. in Warren Co., O., 23 yr. ago; that 5 chn. are still liv.; that sold.'s son John must be at least 60 yr. old. Affid. 6-27-1846, Edgar Co., Ill., of William Bush, ae. 62; that he knew John Wallace & Thomas R. Wallace for 28 yr. & that he knew sold. & fam. that long; that sold. had large fam. Affid. 6-27-1846, Edgar Co., Ill., of Thomas R. Wallace, ae. 53; that John Wallace, ae. 59, is oldest ch. of sold. Affid. 8-18-1845, Warren Co., O., of John Wallace, son, ae. past 60, b. Tenn.; was ca. 8 yr. old when fam. mov. from Tenn. to Ky., where liv. for ca. 16 yr., & then to Warren Co., O., until ca. 10 yr. ago when he mov. to Ill.; that Thomas Wallace, ae. ca. 55 next Dec., b. Ky., is a son of sold.; that they had other chn. older than Thomas, namely: William, Sarah, John, & 1 dead. As an orphan, sold. was bound out to Thomas Lookey of Rockingham Co., Va. Service: enl. Winchester, Va., as subst. for Elijah Russell, a bro-in-law of James Lookey (son of Thomas Lookey); 8th Va. Regt., Col. Campbell. REF: Pens. W.22543 Va.

WALLACE, SAMUEL Bartholomew

b. 2-19-1761, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 12-4-1843; m. 3-2-1831, Bartholomew Co., Ind., Lilly Ann -----, b. ca. 1789. Pens. appl. 9-13-1842, ae. 81 on Feb. 18, Flat Rock Twp., Bartholomew Co., Ind. Service: enl. fall 1779, Albemarle Co., Va.; Capt. Andrew Wallace (no rel. given), Col. Morgan. After War, liv. in Ga. 8 yr.; Ky. 12 yr.; now Ind. Wallace is mentioned in a letter in pens. file of William Campbell, Pens. R.1632. Wid.'s pens. appl. 2-10-1851, ae. 62, Wabash Co., Ind.; she prev. appl. from Bartholomew Co., Ind., after husb. died. REF: Pens. R.11071 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.414--no proof of service.

WAPSHOTT, GRAVES Perry

b. 7-16-1750, Old Style, London, Eng. Emigr. to Amer. & landed 6-28-1773, Dumfries, Va.; liv. Prince William, Loudon, Fauquier, & Hampshire Cos., Va., 1773-1780, when left for Louisville, Ky., where landed 6-4-1780 & where was liv. when enl. After War, liv.

Jefferson, Nelson, & Washington Cos., Ky.; last 15 yr. in Perry Co., Ind., where appl. for pens. 11-14-1832, ae. 82. Service: he had hired late in 1779 a Mr. Fagan of Hampshire Co., Va., to serve as a subst. for him for $2,500 for whole term of War in 3rd Va. Regt.; Capt. Robert Higgins; later he himself was drf. June-July 1780, George Rogers Clark, Capt. John Askins, Lt. John Hanley; was an Orderly-Sergeant. REF: Pens. R.11111 Va. (also 1786 & 1790 service); Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.410--did not serve 6 mo.; Mr. Wallace Weatherholt, Tell City & Indianapolis, Ind.

WARD, WILLIAM M. Indiana

Uncertain if he died in Ind. His wid., Rebecca Ward, is on Ind. Agy. Rolls, certif. #400, 9-4-1849. Natl. Archives could not find pens. file. Name may be wrong--Wood, Wand, etc. If any reader knows the correct name, please notify the compiler. REF: Ind. Agy. Rolls.

WASHBURN, GEORGE Montgomery

b. prob. Penna.; d. 3-9-1850; bur. Round Hill Cem., Coal Creek Twp.; m.(1) Azuba Robins; chn.: Jeremiah m. Nancy McDaniels; Isaac b. Ky. (or Pa.); d. 1828 (or 1825), Brown Co., O.; m. 10-9-1804, Rachel Laycock, b. 5-9-1786, Va. (& had 11 chn.); he was in War of 1812; wid. m.(2) 12-16-1828, Vincent Calvin; mov. to Pulaski Co., Ind., & d. at nearly 100; Cornelius m. Susan Dunn, dau. of James Dunn; Sarah m. James Holmes; Rebecca m. John Stansbury; Rachel m. Samuel G. Sperry; Azuba m. James Hass; Phoebe m. William Grant; Nancy m. Andrew Lowderback. The sold. m.(2) Eleanor (Tong or Tongue) Rankins, wid. of Daniel Rankins (who had d. 4-30-1833, Brown Co., O., & had Rev. pens. After War, sold. liv. Madison Co., Ky.; to Brown Co., O., to east side of Straight Creek, on what was called Cherry Bottom, Franklin Twp.; then to Wardlow's Run; later to Ind. Wid., Eleanor, liv. Montgomery Co., Ind., & Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Service: from beginning to end of War; was later with Boone in Ky. REF: "Hist. of Brown Co., O." (1883) pp.531-534, 605; "First Cens. of Ky."; pens. file of Daniel Rankins; Miss Mary Whitehouse, Cathedral City, Calif.

WATSON, WILLIAM Clark

b. ca. 1747; d. ca. Nov. 1819, Charlestown, Ind., ae. 72. Was a sold. of the Rev. Mov. with fam. from Ky. to Charleston, Ind. Death notice in Lexington, Ky., "Gazette" on 12-5-1819. REF: "Ky. Hist. Reg." Apr. 1947,.p.198; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapls.

WATSON, WILLIAM Posey

b. 9-5-1742, Louisa Co., Va.; d. 9-2-1846; mar.; chn. (at least): John; William H.; Francis M. Pens. appl. 9-12-1832, ae. 90, Madison Co., Ky.; has liv. Ky. ca. 28 yr. Affid. 1-1-1841, Madison Co., Ky., of Daniel Breck; that sold. mov. to Ind. in winter 1833 with his son. Affid. 5-27-1841, Posey Co., Ind., of sold.; that he mov. to Posey Co., Ind., in winter 1833 or late 1832; wife dead; liv. with son John, who mov. to Posey Co. In 1835 Pens List, Madison Co., Ky., as Lieut. in Va. Line. Pens. tr. to Ind 7-7-1841. Service: enl. fall 1780; Capt. Thomas Smith,

Col. Robert Smith, while liv. Pittsylvania Co., Va. (Note: may be the bro. William of Ind. mentioned in pens. file S.15695 of John Watson of Anderson Co., Ky. REF: Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.). REF: Pens. S.17752 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, vol. 3, p. 117.

WATTS, CHARLES Parke

b. 4-14-1761, Albemarle Co., Va. Pens. appl. 2-22-1836, ae. 75, Washington Twp., Parke Co., Ind. Fam. rec. prob. still in Albemarle Co., Va., 8 mi. below Charlotteville. A few yrs. after service, mov. to Rockbridge Co., Va., where liv. till came to Ind. Service: drf. Oct. 1778, Albemarle Co., Va.; Capt. Robert Sharp, Ens. Harry Qualls; when he was ae. ca. 16. REF: Pens. R.11215 Va.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.409--did not serve 6 mo.

WATTS, WILLIAM Washington

b. ca. 1758; d. 7-20-1834. Pens. appl. 9-26-1832, ae. 74, Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. 1775, 8th Regt., Va. Line; Capt. Abraham Hite; recruited at New London, Campbell Co., Va. REF: Pens. S.16286 Va.

WAYMAN, EDMOND Washington

Affid. 4-4-1856, Jackson Co., Ind., of Charles L. Wayman, ae. 50, in pens. file of Thomas Alexander of Washington Co., Ind. (see forward, this Suppl.) states that he (Charles) knew Alexander 30 yr. ago in Washington Co., Ind. & later in Jackson Co., Ind.; and that he often heard Alexander & his father, Edmond Wayman, now decd., talk about their respective service in the War. (See Thomas Alexander's record, this book, for possible clue as to Edmond Wayman's service). REF: Pens. R.90 Pa. (of Thomas Alexander); 1820 Cens., Washington Co., Ind., v. 5, p. 364.

WEAVER, MICHAEL Washington

b. 8-15-1756, Northampton Co., Pa. Pens. appl. 11-12-1832, ae. 76, Washington Co., Ind. Service: enl. Sept. 1776, Berks Co., Pa.; Capt. Powell Grosscup, Col. Paulsen Kerr. After War, cont. liv. in Berks Co., Pa., 4 yr.; to N.C. ca. 10-12 yr.; to Pulaski Co., Ky., 6 yr.; to Washington Co., Ky., ca. 3 yr.; to Orange Co., Ind.; for last 14 yr. in Washington Co., Ind. REF: Pens. S.16290 Pa.; Mr. Schrum.

WEBB, BARRUCH Wayne

(Uncertain. There is no request in his pens. file for a trans. to Ind from Ohio; he may have mov. to Ind. & died before a trans. could be effected --- or he may have mov. to Ind. & have had pens. payments continue from Ohio because of convenience or some other reason. Although he appears in "Ohio Rev. Sold.", I see no proof that he died there). b. 1760; mar. Mary -----, b. Feb. 1776; chn. (6 liv. with him in 1820): Harriet 12; Noah 9; Asaph 7; Maria 6; Thomas 4; Manassah 3 (deaf & dumb). Pens. appl. 5-25-1818, Clark Co., O.; again 9-1-1819, ae. 58; again 8-14-1820, ae. 60. Appears in the 1835 Pens. List for Wayne Co., Ind., ae. 74; pvt. in Md. Line. Service: enl. June-July 1780, Bladensburg, Md.; Col. Joshua Bell; Md. Mil., Cont. Estab.,

1st Comp., State Regt. of Md.; Capt. Goulder. REF: Pens. S.40654 Md.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.37; "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.2, p.357.

WEBB, JEREMIAH Indiana
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Jeremiah Webb of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions, reason: "served in a regiment not on continental establishment". There is no Jeremiah Webb in either the 1820 or 1830 Cens. of Ind. He may have lived in the household of someone else, may have lived here in an interim period between censuses and have died, or may have moved away. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink).

WEBB, JONATHAN Franklin
b. 9-3-1753; d. fall 1815; m. 1787, Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., Mrs. Amy (-----) Basset, b. 3-13-1761; chn. (from Bible): Mary b. 4-4-1789; Barzillai b. 4-2-1791; Rebekah b. 8-22-1793; m.(Daniel?) Budd; Jonathan Basset b. 10-4-1795; Matilda b. 5-30-1798; Elizabeth b. 11-15-1800; Nathaniel b. 3-24-1803. Wid.'s pens. appl. 7-22-1843, ae. 82, Franklin Co., Ind. Fam. mov. from Orange Co., N.Y., to Franklin Co., Ind., where husb. d. in same year; she lives Brookville, Ind.; Bible written by husb. ca. 1790; she had prev. mar. Jonathan Basset, by whom she had 2 chn.: John Basset b. 1-11-1779 & Hannah Basset b. 10-2-1781. Jonathan Webb put his step-chn. in his Bible; other chn. are hers & Webb's. Affid. 7-22-1843, Franklin Co., Ind., of Rebecca Budd, ae. 49, dau. of Jonathan Webb, re Bible. Affid. 7-22-1843, Franklin Co., Ind., of Daniel Budd, re sold.'s death. P of A, 9-28-1843, Franklin Co., Ind., of wid., Amy Webb; that husb. prob. serv. under Capt. Weasner (sp?), Col. Hatfield; other officers were Job (John?) Wood & a man named Hatfield. P of A, Jan. 1854, Decatur Co., Ind., of Abel Webb & Joseph Webb (rel. not given). Service: orderly sgt. in N.Y. Mil., prob. while res. of Orange Co., N.Y. REF: Pens. R.11244 N.Y.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.420--for proof of identity with the Jonathan Webb of the Conn. & N.Y. Troops; Reifel--"Hist. of Franklin Co., Ind." (1915) pp. 94, 101, 178.

WEBB, THEODORE Decatur
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

WEDDING, R. H. Parke
Rev. sold. who died there. (Note: a Randolph H. Wedding was commn. J.P. for Parke Co., Ind., 3-5-1834; sold. or son?). REF: Mr. Schrum; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p.554.

WEIST, HENRY Switzerland
b. 1-1-1754, Hopewell Twp. (formerly Shrewsbury Twp. till 1767), York Co., Pa.; d. 11-18-1845, in 91st yr. (obit says died in Ohio; this might be an error for Ohio Co., Ind.; anyhow, was bur. near Patriot, Ind., with tombstone, now nearly illegible; elderly relatives remember as children that stone stated he was a Rev. sold. & gave the Regt.; obit also says Rev. sold.); m. in 20th yr. (prob. York Co., Pa., or Baltimore Co., Md.), Elizabeth Reister, b. 7-3-1755; d. 7-3-1838, Switzerland Co., Ind.; dau. of John

Reister; chn.: Margaret b. 1-7-1795, Md. (prob. Baltimore Co.); d. 11-3-1873, Switzerland Co., Ind.; m. 10-1-1827, Switzerland Co., Ind. (as 1st wife), Peter Davis, b. 1805-1806, N.Y.; d. 1886 (will pr. Aug. 4), Posey Twp., Switzerland Co., Ind.; son of James & Catharine Davis. Henry Weist (Wiest-Weast-Weest) lived in the disputed Penna.--Md. region settled by the Mason-Dixon Line in 1768. Titles to lands in this region were granted by Maryland. He appears in the 1779-80-81-82-83 Tax Lists of Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa. By 1790 he had moved to Baltimore Co., Md., where he later was executor of the estate of his father-in-law, John Reister. One of John Reister's heirs was Margaret Trine (dau.?) & Henry Weist, as executor, conveyed land to Peter Trine of York Co., Pa. It is not known when Henry Weist came West. His obit states that he helped to build the Block House at Cincinnati. He is said to have come to Switzerland Co., Ind., in 1813, from Reistertown, Baltimore Co., Md. Service: name is on list of John Travis' Comp. of York Co., Pa., Mil., 5-27-1778. REF: "Pa. Arch." 6th Ser., v.2, p.620; 3rd Ser., v.21, pp. 46-312-471-541-780; 1790 Cens., Baltimore Co., Md., p.32; 1820 Cens., Switzerland Co., Ind., v.5, p.282 A, Posey Twp.; 1830 Cens., Switzerland Co., Ind., v.14, p.144; Waters--"Ind. Land Entries", v.1, pp.2, 4; Knox---"Switzerland Co., Ind., Marriages", p.7; Switzerland Co., Ind., Will Bk. 3, pp. 1, 301, 317; Will Bk. 4, p.237; "Western Christian Advocate", v.12, p.188; 3-6-1846 (obit); Miss Dorothy Mae Davis, Dallas, Tex.

WELLS, PETER Vermillion

b. 10-23-1759, Bucks Co., Pa.; mar. Pens. appl. 7-3-1834, ae. 75 next Oct. 23, Warren Co., Ind. Since War, has liv. Md.; Ross Co., O.; last 3 yr. in Ind., now Warren Co., Ind.; sometimes lives in the upper end of Vermillion Co., Ind., ca. 17 mi. from Co. seat; couldn't hire horse & wagon to take him there so came to Warren Co.; one leg off after War as result of leg broken in War. Again appl. 7-22-1835; same data except William Wilmeth, Probate Judge of Warren Co., Ind., says sold. lives N. end of Vermillion Co., Ind., near the line dividing Vermillion Co. & Warren Co., ca. 16 mi. from Co. seat of Vermillion Co. & ca. 18-19 mi. from Co. seat of Warren Co.; only 1 leg; no means to hire waggon (so evid. the Judge went to Wells' house). Again appl. 7-22-1835, ae. 76. Affid. 7-22-1835, Warren Co., Ind., of Robert Beaver; has known sold. ca. 35 yr., first in Hampshire Co., Va., where he was nearest neighbor; sold.'s father-in-law was a Rev. sold.; other soldiers were Peter McMahan, now of Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md., and John Boyd. Service: drf. Mar. 1781, Tanney Town, Frederick Co., Md.; Capt. Thomas Purkison, Lt. Havins, Ens. Benjamin Jefferson, Col. Norman Bruce. REF: Pens. R.11317 Md.; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.410--did not serve 6 mo.

WELLS, THOMAS Marion

Rev. sold. who died there. In 1840 Pens. List, Franklin Twp., ae. 74. REF: Mr Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p. 183.

WELTON, JONATHAN Knox

d. 3-9-1823; m. 4-5-1785, Hampshire Co., Va., Margaret Miles; chn.: at least a dau. Wid.'s pens. appl. 11-16-1839, ae. nearly 74, Knox Co., Ind. Affid. 9-19-1842, Clay Co., Ind., of David Thomas; that he knew sold. in Hardy Co., Va., in 1779 & knew when sold. enlisted. Wid. mov. to Clark Co., Ill., 1842, to live with a dau. Service: res. near Moorefield, Hampshire Co., Va.; enl. in Va. Mil. REF: Pens. R.11320 Va.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.420--not 6 mo. service established in this case; 1820 Cens., Knox Co., Ind., v. 3, p. 119.

WEST, NICHOLAS Perry

b. 1752, near Easton, Pa. Enl. 1775, S branch of Potomac, Hampshire Co., Va.; Capt. Maderinamer, Col. John Bell. Liv. 20 yr. in Nelson Co., Ky. Pens. appl. 11-14-1832, ae. 80. REF: Mr. Wallace Weatherholt, Tell City & Indianapolis, Ind.

WESTFALL, ABRAHAM Knox

b. Hampshire Co., Va.; d. Dec. 1832 or Jan. 1833; son of John & Sarah Westfall; bro. of Isaac, Jacob ("Roster" p.378), Abel (see my 1949 compilation), Cornelius ("Roster" p.377), John (see this Suppl.); m. 10-11-1789, Vincennes, Ind. Terr., Massey Harbin, ae. 69 in her pens. appl. of 11-12-1839, Knox Co., Ind.; dau. of Joshua (see this Suppl.) & Elizabeth Harbin; chn. (7; 4 dead by 1840) including: Abraham H. (youngest son) m. Elizabeth Harbin; James m.(1) Rebecca Ferguson & m.(2) Mary Bedell & m.(3) Prudence Flowers; Thomas m. Polly Springer; Sally m. William Scott; Isaac; Joshua. Affid. of Michael Thorn, ae. 76 ("Roster" page 355) that dur. War he knew Abel, Cornelius, & Abraham Westfall, brothers; that Abel was a Capt., Cornelius his Lieut., Abraham a pvt.; that he heard the late Abel say that Abraham was eligible for a pens. but Abraham refused; that he was present at mar. of Abraham to Massey Harbin in her father's home. Affid. Knox Co., Ind., of Sarah Harness, ae. 81, b. Hampshire Co., Va.; that she knew the Westfalls where they had liv. near her on S branch of Potomac; that Abel, elder bro. of Abraham, enl. a Comp. in neighborhood near what is now called Moorfield on 2-28-1776 & that Abraham joined. (See service of his brothers). Service: sgt. in Rev. (Note: Abraham Westfall was appt. Judge of the Probate Ct., Knox Co., Ind., 1-14-1801). REF: Pens. W.9883 Va.; Am. Leg.; Eckenrode, p.465; father's will in Judy--"Hist. of Grant & Hardy Cos., W. Va." (1951) p.303; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p.95; Mrs. Eva Davenport, Vincennes, Ind.

WESTFALL, JOHN Knox

(Not to be confused with the one of Harrison Co., Ind.).
b. Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 1808, will wr. Sept. 1808 & pr. Oct.1; bur. Indiana Church Cem., Gr. 43, Blk. 20; son of John & Sarah Westfall; bro. of Isaac, Jacob ("Roster" p.378), Abel (see my 1949 Compilation), Cornelius ("Roster" p.377), Abraham (see above); mar. (wife d. ante will wr.); chn.: Abram (oldest son); John (youngest son); Sarah; Katharine. Service: Hampshire Co., Va., Mil. Later in Knox Co,Ind.,Mil.,1790. REF:"Va.Sold.of the Rev."; father's will (see Abraham(s rec. above); Mrs. Davenport.

WESTON, EDMUND — Lagrange

b. ca. 1758; d. poss. 1837; mar. (wife liv. 1818). Pens. appl. 4-20-1818, ae. nearly 60, Mercer Co., Pa., having lately moved there; also 10-2-1820, ae. 61 yr., 9 mo., Mercer Co., Pa. In 1835 Pens. List, Mercer Co., Pa.; pvt. in Mass. Cont. Line. On 3-31-1836, Lagrange Co., Ind., asks for tr. from Pa. to Ind., having mov. "to better his condition and that of his family"; tr. from Pa. 6-28-1836. May have d. 1837 as letter 6-16-1837 from Indianapolis Agy. says over 60 days have elapsed since transfer. Service: enl. 1st Regt., Mass. Line; Col. James Vosse, Capt. George Smith. REF: Pens. S.36843 Mass.; 1835 Pens. List,v.2,p.104

WHEAT, JAMES — Montgomery

d. 8-10-1852; bur. Union Hill Cem., Walnut Twp., Gr. 1, Lot 4. REF: Am. Leg.; "List of Soldier Dead of Montgomery Co." (1941), p. 19. Note: I question this. The James Wheat in the 1850 Cens. is too young to have fought in the Rev. From the cens.: family #377, p. 499½, Walnut Twp.--George Wheat, 27, b. Ohio; Mary E., 22, Md.; Hannah, 4, Ind.; Grant 2, Ind.; Sarah F., 2/12, Ind.; James Wheat, 72, b. Conn., shoemaker.

WHEELER, ISAAC — Shelby

(Uncertain). b. 1762. Pens. appl. 6-11-1817, ae. 55, Bradford Co., Pa.; again appl. 9-13-1820, ae. 57. On 4-8-1825 asks for tr. from Pa. Agy. at Philadelphia to Ohio Agy. at Chillicothe as has since mov. to Ohio. (Note: I think he later mov. to Shelby Co., Ind., where he appears in the 1840 Pens. List, ae. 78, in Liberty Twp. He may not have asked for a tr. from Ohio since it may have been convenient enough to be paid in Ohio, or he may have died before he could ask for a tr. He is listed as a Rev. sold. who lived in Ohio but not as one who died there). Service: enl. Nov. 1778, Johnston in what is now Montgomery Co., N.Y.; Capt. Van Ransalear, 1st Regt., Col. Goose Vanscork, N.Y. Line. REF: Pens. S.40681 N.Y.; 1840 Pens. List., Shelby Co., Ind., p.185; "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v. 2, p. 361, Scioto Co., Ohio.

WHITACAR, JOHN — Ripley

(Note: not to be confused with John Whittaker or Whitacre in "Roster", p.381, given as of Ripley Co., Ind., and who, I think, should be of Switzerland Co., Ind. He is given in the 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.33, as of Switzerland Co., Ind.; was placed on pens. roll 7-22-1819, I.A.R. certif. #12,571, Pens. S.36845 Va.). The correct Ripley Co., Ind., man is John Whitacar or Whitacer, b. 1754-1757; d. 1833; mar. (wife ae. 60 in 1822); chn.: at least 1 son (18 in 1822); 1 dau. (12 in 1822). Pens. appl. 7-21-1818, ae. 64, Ripley Co., Ind.; again 2-6-1822, ae. 65, Ripley Co.,Ind. Service (1st appl.): enl. 1778, 8th Regt., Va. Line; Capt. Thomas Boyears; (2nd appl.): enl. ca. 1777, Inf. Regt.; Col. Guess (Gist?), Capt. Thomas Boyer. Placed on pens. roll 12-7-1818; I.A.R. certif. #4,786. REF: Pens. S.36844 Va.; 1835 Pens. List, Ripley Co., Ind., v. 3, p. 29.

WHITE, THOMAS Franklin

b. 1756, Middlesex Co., N.J.; d. 8-16-1838; m. Mary ----- (liv. 1841; see below). Pens. appl. 8-2-1832, ae. 76, Butler Co., O. After War, liv. in Md. till 9 yr. ago to Butler Co., O. In 1835 Pens. List, Butler Co., O.; pvt. in N.J. Mil. On 3-8-1836, Franklin Co., Ind., asks for tr. to Ind. because has bought 2½ ac. of land near Brookville; pens. tr. 4-2-1836. (Thomas White land entries: SW¼-SW¼-Sec. 35, Twp. 11 N, Range 11 E of 2nd P.M., Jan. 12, 1836 & NW¼-SW¼ of same, June 6, 1836. Note; these should be 40 ac. each). Letter 1-6-1841, Ft. Wayne, Ind., saying wid. Mary is applying for a pens. Service: enl. 7-6-1776, Middlesex Co., N.J., in Flying Camp; Capt. Vincent Wetherly, Col. David Finnan (Firman?). REF: Pens. S.16291 N.J.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.108; "Ohio Rev. Sold." v.2, p.363; Waters--"Indiana Land Entries, v.1, Cincinnati District" (1949), p. 157.

WHITE, WILLIAM Tippecanoe

Rev. sold. who died there. (This would not seem to be the one of Switzerland Co., Ind., nor the one of the "Roster", p. 381, of Dearborn Co., Ind., who, incidentally, had his pens. tr. to Cincinnati Agy. as he had been living there for some years past & who was dead by 3-19-1856). REF: Mr. Schrum.

WILCOX, ISAAC Perry

b. 3-27-1761, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 9-3-1839. Pens. appl. 11-12-1834, ae. 73, Perry Co., Ind. Letter 11-19-1845, Perry Co., Ind., in which Co. Clerk says that Reuben Bates is exec. of last will & testa. of Isaac Wilson, U.S. pensr., decd.; that he died leaving no wid., chn., or legal heirs. Service: enl. spr. 1777, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; Capt. Wood, Col. Pawling. REF: Pens. S.32598 N.Y.

WILKERSON, WILLIAM Greene

Rev. sold. who died there. (This is NOT the one of Brown Co., Ind., in "Roster" p.382; but is prob. the one of Monroe Co., Ind., ae. 105, in 1840 Pens. List. Monroe Co. & Greene Co. adjoin. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1840 Pens. List, p. 184.

WILLHEIM, MICHAEL Fayette

b. 1756, Germany. Pens. appl. 11-1-1837, ae. 81, Fayette Co., Ind. Liv. in Pa. 40 or more yrs.; Rockbridge Co., Va.; now Fayette Co., Ind.; his sister has the family record. Service: as a res. of Bucks Co., Pa., vol. to drive with a wagon-master to Boston; there he vol. on vessel "Nancy"; Capt. Ross. REF: Pens. R.11540; Rej. Pens. List (1852) p.410--privateer service.

WILLIAMS, BARNEY Spencer

Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

WILLYARD, HENRY Ripley

b. ca. 1750; d. 1-20-1830; m. 11-2-1790, Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland Co., Pa. (later, wid. says Bedford Co., Pa.), Agnes Bridges, b. (see varying ages); alive 3-29-1855, ae. 88, Ripley Co., Ind. Pens. appl., Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., O., in 70th yr. (1820?); 12-23-1823, ae. 73, Hamilton Co., O.; wife 65; chn. grown up. Affid. 1-3-1820, Switzerland Co., Ind., of John Gullion ("Roster" p.167); that he serv. with Willyard; same of Alexander Lemmon of Hamilton Co., O. Affid. 8-21-1820, Hamilton Co., O., of John Willyard, bro. of Henry, who was under age at enlistment & whose father went to camp to try to get Henry released. Wid.'s appl. 7-7-1838 & 1842, ae. 74 on May 7, 1842, Ripley Co., Ind.; other ages: 11-14-1839, ae. 72; 5-8-1843, ae. 75; 9-15-1849, ae. 82; 3-29-1855, ae. 88; all Ripley Co., Ind. Affid. 11-14-1839, Ripley Co., Ind., of Esther Early; that she knew sold. & wife for 40-41 yr. Affid. 6-24-1842, Ripley Co., Ind., of John Willyard, ae. 72, bro. of Henry. Service: enl. spr. 1777, 8th Regt., Pa. Line; Capt. Wendal Owry (Owey?), Col. Bayard. REF: Pens. W.9892 Pa.; BLW 26151-160-1855.

WILSON, ROBERT Hancock

b. 1749, Augusta Co., Va., 6 mi. from Stanton. Pens. appl. 8-29-1833, ae. 84, Hancock Co., Ind. After War, liv. Ky. several yrs.; in Ind. in Dearborn, Switzerland, Wayne, Henry Cos. & finally Hancock Co., Ind. Affid. 12-18-1839, Hancock Co., Ind., of William Wilson & Samuel Wilson (rel. not given). In 1835 Pens. List, Hancock Co., Ind.; pvt. in Va. Mil.; in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 95, Center Twp., Hancock Co., Ind. ("Roster" p.405, says he tr. to Ill.; but I could not find such a notation in pens. file, nor does I.A.R. carry this notation. Co. Hist. below has several Robert Wilsons; the following data may be for this man: Robert & Sarah (Friend) Wilson of N.C.; to Ind.; among 1st sett. of Green Twp., Hancock Co., Ind.; 40 ac. here & both d. here; among chn.--Samuel, b. N.C.; m. Elizabeth Bolden, b. N.C. (dau. of Hugh & Sarah Bolden, from N.C. to White Water River, Hancock Co., Ind.; Samuel d. ca. 25 yr. ante wife; they had: Frances, John (d. young), Robert F. (b. 1844), James, Noah, William J., & Isabel. A Robert Wilson was commn. J.P. for Hancock Co., Ind., 2-5-1835). Service: enl. Augusta Co., Va.; Capt. Long; as a subst. for man named Calwell 2 yr. before Batt. of Blue Licks, Ky., at which batt. his bro., John Wilson, was killed. Next yr. went to live with bro. John to the Catawba in Carolina; later with bro. John & 40-50 fams. to Wilson's Station on Salt River in Ky. in the winter before the Batt. of Blue Licks. He helped guard the fort while his bro. & 4 others went on a scout & were killed. REF: Pens. S.32603 N.C., Va.;.1835 Pens. List, v.3,p.51; 1840 Pens. List, p.183; Richman--"Hist. of Hancock Co., Ind." (1916) p. 1095; "Exec. Proc. of Ind., 1816-1836", p. 682.

WINCHELL, JOHN Perry

b. 1760, "Great Nine Partners", Dutchess Co., N.Y.; son of Stephen & Mary (Rouse) Winchell; d. 9-14-1811, ae. 51, Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Rachel Avery, b. 1762; d. 8-19-1815, ae. 53, Tobinsport, Ind.; dau. of Alpheus Avery; chn. (all b. Ulster Co., N.Y.):

Catharine b. 1-24-1784; Smith b. ca. 1786; Phebe; Uriah Avery b. ca. 1790; Charity; Margaret; John (or Jerome) b. 1793; Roxana b. 11-24-1799; Mary; Cassandra. Migr. from Dutchess Co., N.Y., to Ulster Co., N.Y.; to Delaware Co., N.Y.; ca. 1808-09 via Pittsburgh westward; Cincinnati, Louisville; to Perry Co., Ind., ca. fall 1809. "John served in the Revolutionary army." See fam. geneal. for more data on chn. REF: Winchell-"Winchell Gen." (1917) pp. 101-102, et al.; Mr. Wallace Weatherholt, Tell City & Indianapolis, Ind.

WOOD, W----- Clark
Rev. sold. who died there. (Note: it is possible that this man may be the following one of Harrison Co., Ind.). REF: Mr. Schrum.

WOOD, WILLIAM Harrison
b. 7-1-1761, Augusta Co., Va. Pens. appl. 11-10-1834, ae. 73, res. of Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. After War, liv. Augusta Co., Va., till 1816 to Harrison Co., Ind. Service: enl. Apr. 1776, Augusta Co., Va.; Capt. John White, Va. State Troops. REF: Pens. S.32615 Va.

WOOLCOTT, JOSEPH Switzerland
b. 7-27-1764, Newington, Conn. (pens. appl.) or b. 7-27-1760, Steuben Co., N.Y. (see below); son of Augustus (or Justus) Woolcott. Pens. appl. 5-17-1833, ae. 68, Switzerland Co., Ind.; & 5-16-1836, ae. ca. 74, Switzerland Co., Ind. After War, continued to live in Renssalaer Co., N.Y., for many yrs. Affid. 1-30-1834 of Charles Woolcott, 66, & of Norman Woolcott, 68; that they are bros. of Joseph; that they now (I think) live in Renssalaer Co., N.Y.; that Joseph was b. 7-27-1760, not 1764, in Steuben Co., N.Y.; that sold. made his home at their father's house in Renssalaer Co., N.Y.; that sold. is 6 yr. older than Norman & 8 yr. older than Charles; that sold. served as a subst. for their father, Justus Woolcott. Service: enl. 1776; Capt. Turner; later serv. as subst. for father, Augustus Woolcott, who had been called out for 9 mo.; Joseph subst. 6 mo. & father serv. the balance. At enl., liv. Stephentown, Albany Co., N.Y.; there for ca. 29 yr.; to Ky.; then to Ind. REF: Pens. S.32610 N.Y. (See p.119).

WORK, JOHN, Sr. Clark
b. 1760; d. 2-14-1832, ae. 71; bur. Faris Cem., Tunnel Mill Rd.; m. Sarah -----, b. 1769; d. 3-24-1854, ae. 85 yr., 3 mo.; bur. same cem.; chn.: at least John, Jr., b. Pa. (was appt. Lieut. in Clark Co., Ind. Terr. Mil., 1-10-1806). Fam. sett. 1804 in Charlestown Twp., Clark Co., Ind. John Work, Sr., constructed the famous tunnel millrace in Clark Co., Ind.; operated early mill in Charlestown Twp.; deeded ground for Presby. Ch. in Charlestown, Ind.; was from Penna.; son John continued father's mill till 1854. Service: no proof given. REF: Clark Co. Cem. Rec., ISL; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816" p.132; Baird--"Hist. of Clark Co., Ind." (1909) pp. 604-71-78-260; "Hist. of the Ohio Falls Cities & Their Counties" (1882) v. 2, pp. 343-344.

WRIGHT, JOHN Tippecanoe
(Uncertain). He appears in the 1840 Pens. List, ae. 80, Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind. I could not identify any pens. file from available data. REF: 1840 Pens. List, p. 185. May have lived with John Stean.

WYCOFF, ISAAC Ripley
Rev. sold. who died there. In 1835 Pens. List, ae. 76; pvt. in N.J. State Troops. REF: Mr. Schrum; 1835 Pens. List, v. 3, p.65; Stryker--"Official Reg. of N.J. in Rev. War", p. 830.

WYMAN, HENRY, Sr. Washington
b. 1760, Germany (maybe Hesse); d. 1840; bur. Wyman Cem. on the O. P. Graves farm, Sec. 3; m. Catharine Carnes (or Karnes), b. 1762; d. 1831; bur. same cem.; chn.: Margaret m. Mr. Smith; Susan m. William Brooks; Frederick m. Miss Baker; Henry m. 5-3-1817, Washington Co., Ind., Catharine Boss; Molly m. 4-13-1821, Washington Co., Ind., Philip Boss (& had dau. Peggy); Catharine m. Henry Sherley; Elizabeth m. Stephen Elrod; Henry, Jr., b. 2-22-1793; d. 4-22-1873; m. Anna Catharine -----, b. 5-25-1795; d. 9-29-1852; Leonard b. 4-17-1794, N.C.; d. 5-20-1864; m. 4-1-1824, Washington Co., Ind., Jane Baker, 1st w.; he m.(2) 2-25-1831, Washington Co., Ind., Eliza Leach, b. 9-13-1808, Ky.; d. 7-28-1888; Solomon b. 1806; d. 2-27-1874; m. Catharine -----, b. 9-13-1813; d. 11-23-1897. Sold.'s will wr. 4-17-1837, pr. 11-16-1838, names the above chn. & also decd. son Frederick's chn.: Lewis, Henry, Noah, Anna, Jane, & Samuel. Service: sold. was a Hessian captured at Batt. of Trenton; made shoes for Washington's army to the end of the War. Then mov. to N.C.; to Washington Co., Ind., 1804, & bought land in Jackson, Pierce, & Polk Twps.; first settler in Jackson Twp. REF: Morris--"Arch. & Hist. Survey of Washington Co., Ind." (1925) pp. 167-175-179; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) pp. 907-908-735; Washington Co., Ind., Prob. Bk. C, pp. 71-73; Mar. Bk. A, pp. 19-29-112; Mar. Bk. B, p. 43.

WYSONG, VALENTINE Randolph
Rev. sold. who died there. REF: Mr. Schrum.

YORK, JOSHUA Franklin
b. 1-22-1856; mar.; chn.: at least son Valentine. Pens. appl., ae. 62, Mason Co., Ky.; again 8-25-1820, Mason Co., Ky., ae. 64 on 1-22-1820; liv. with him is 1 son, Valentine, ae. ca. 21; also gr-son, Aquilla York, is at present liv. with him. Was still in Mason Co., Ky., Feb. 1829. Was placed on pens. roll 9-23-1819; dropped under Act of 5-1-1820; restored commencing 2-4-1829. In 1835 Pens. List, Mason Co., Ky.; pvt. in Pa. Line. On 1-20-1836, Franklin Co., Ind., asks for tr. to Ind. because (1) his sons live here; (2) he wants to live in a free state; pens. tr. 3-8-1836. Service: enl. Aug.-Sept. 1777, 8th Pa. Regt.; Capt. John Picket, Col. McCoy. This service is attested by John Waugh, who also served. REF: Pens. S.36864 Pa.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.48.; Waters--"Indiana Land Entries, Vol. 1, Cincinnati District" (1949) pp. 119 (2), 120.

YOUNG, THOMAS Indiana
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Supplement was started. A Thomas Young of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions, reason: "wagon-master, case not proved by law". There are Thomas Youngs in the 1820 Census of these Indiana counties: Pike, Harrison, Washington; 1830 Census: Fountain, Harrison, Pike, Putnam, Washington. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.49 (see note at end after Daniel Zink).

YOUNGER, KANARD Ripley
b. 1760, Frederick Co., Md.; d. 8-2-1851; mar. Pens. appl. 9-21-1833, ae. 73, Henry Co., Ky. After Md. service, ca. Feb. 1783 mov. to Ft. Pitt & serv. there; later mov. to Falls of Ohio at Louisville, Ky. In 1835 Pens. List, Henry Co., Ky.; pvt. in Va. Mil.; in 1840 Pens. List, Trimble Co., Ky. On 5-30-1850, Ripley Co., Ind., asks for tr. to live with step-son-in-law who has recently mov. to Ripley Co., Ind.; pens. tr. 6-22-1851. Service: enl. Feb. 1778, Frederick Co., Md. REF: Pens. S.32620 Md.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.105; 1840 Pens. List, p.167.

ZINK, DANIEL Washington
Rev. sold. who came from Ky. early to Washington Co., Ind., and died there; prob. bur. at Salem. Sett. on farm where son Peter later liv. for many yrs., 2½ mi. SW of Salem. Son Peter, b. Va.; m. Sarah Wright, b. 9-14-1799, N.C.; dau. of Philburd & Molly (Sears) Wright. Sold. also had son John, wounded in the Pigeon Roost Massacre (Scott Co., Ind.; Col. Dewalt's Comp. of Rangers); John d. 9-6-1812, Fort Vallonia (Jackson Co., Ind.) & was retd. for burial to first graveyard in Washington Co., Ind., in Brock settlement, just north of Salem. Daniel Zink also had other sons. REF: Mr. Schrum; Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) pp. 544-545-633-669-688-804.

- -

NOTE

Last summer (1953) I came across the "Rejected Applications for Pensions", published in 1831 as one of the Senate Documents. This had previously escaped my notice in my search for various lists of soldiers. It includes men who were rejected because their type of service did not qualify them under the existing law at the time (but some of whom later did receive pensions) and men whose pensions were discontinued because they had too much property (after the law pertaining to indigents in 1818). I was able to insert some of these names in their correct alphabetical order; others are listed in the section following. I plan to read and abstract the pension files of these 1831 list men on my next trip to the National Archives this summer. Interested persons may wish to write me concerning them.

NAMES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR ALPHABETICAL ORDER

BOREN, NICHOLAS — Gibson

b. 1756, Ireland; d. 1836, Union Twp.; bur. in New Mt. Moriah Cem., 4 mi. NE of Cynthiana, Ind. & 2 mi. N of New Liberty Church; stone; m. post War, Mary Catharine Hampson, b. 1759, Ireland; d. 1837; bur. same cem.; chn.: Polly m. Andrew Blythe; Margaret m. Chane Boren; Absalom m. Katie -----; Hester Ann m. Frank Jordan; Ezekiel b. 1792; d. 1873; m. Rosa Evans, b. 1797; d. 1863 both bur. in above cem.; John b. 8-25-1796; d. 7-20-1870; m. Polly McCrary, b. 3-17-1797; d. 7-3-1876, both bur. in New Liberty Cem.; James b. 1781; d. 1864 (Capt. in 1812 War); m. Jane Blair, b. 1791; d. 1866; Ruth m. James West; Temperance m. Nathan Knowles. Nicholas Boren came as a child to U.S. with parents; sett. in Chester Co., Pa., near the Md. line. Mary Hampson came as a child to U.S. with parents & sett. in Cecil Co., Md., near the Pa. line. After mar., Nicholas & wife to Ky.; then Tenn. where chn were reared. Desc. of Scotch-Irish Presby., in Tenn. the Borens helped to org. the First Christian Ch. In old age, came to Gibson Co., Ind., where Nicholas entered the SW¼ of Sec. 21, Twp. 3 S, Range 11 W, on 12-9-1816. Service: under George Washington; wounded at Batt. of Brandywine. REF: Massey--"Desc. of Nicholas Boren & Mary Hampson Boren" (1939); Waters--"Ind. Land Entries", v.2, p.84 (1949); Mr. A.C. Boren, Cynthiana, Ind.

BOSTON, ELIJAH — Madison

b. Md.; d. when over 70 yr. of age; mar.; chn. (had a small Fam.) including: Hiram; Elizabeth R. m. Hezekiah M. Gee, b. Fayette Co., Pa. (son of William Gee, to Hamilton Co., Ind., 1816). Elijah Boston came early to Pendleton, Ind.; had been a merchant in the East. Service: "served as an officer in the Revolution". REF: Beers--"Comm. Biog. Rec. of Indianapolis & Vicinity" (1908) pp. 643-644; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

BRIDGES, JOHN — Jennings (?)

(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A John Bridges of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions reason: "served in a regiment not on continental establishment". He is prob. Pens. R.1194 Pa., on "Natl. Gen. Soc. Quart." pens. index. There is a John Bridges in the 1820 Cens. of Jennings Co., Ind., v. 3, p.17, who is also in the 1830 Cens, v.7, p.283 as Sr. There is also a John Bridges in 1820 Cens., Franklin Co., Ind., v.2, p.201, and another in 1820 Cens., Delaware Co., v.2, p.30. (Note: The Delaware Co., Ind., of 1820 was an unorganized county which covered all present counties in the middle third & northeastern parts of the state, excluding the northern tiers of counties which had not yet been purchased by Indian treaty). REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p.48.

BROOKS, WILLIAM — Franklin

"It is believed that William was a soldier in the Revolutionary war". Chn.: John; Elias; William; Walter; Lottie; Malinda. "John Brooks was a son of William, who came from English ancestors, and moved to Indiana in very early times, settling in Frank-

lin county, where he died....John Brooks was probably born in America, and it is known that he married, in North Carolina, Sarah Elizabeth Heath, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Austin) Heath. Samuel Heath was a farmer of Franklin county, who moved to Jefferson county, Ind., where he cleared a farm of 160 acres, on which he passed the rest of his life. His children were: William; Samuel; Edward; Sarah Elizabeth; and Lucy". Abstracted: John Brooks, mov. from N.C. ca. 1814 to Franklin Co., Ind.; fall 1832 to Hancock Co., Ind.; d. ae. 65. (Long acct. of the fam. in these Cos., plus Hamilton & Madison Cos., Ind). REF: Beers--"Comm. Biog. Rec. of Indianapolis & Vicinity" (1908) pp. 1045-1046; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROTHERTON, JOHN — Washington

(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Supplement was started. A John Brotherton of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pensions, reason: "served in a regiment not on continental establishment" There is a John Brotherton in the 1820 Cens. of Washington Co., Ind., v.5, p.358. Several Brothertons are in the 1830 Cens. of Vigo Co., Ind. REF: "Rej. Appl. fpr Pens." (1831) p.48.

CHAMBERS, JOHN THOMAS — Monroe (?)

(Uncertain; see note below. However, this is not the John Chambers of "Roster" p.92). b. ca. 1760, Va.; m. 1786, Greenbrier Co., (W.) Va., Margaret Feamster, b. 10-23-1767, Augusta Co., Va. (dau. of William Feamster & Margaret Black); chn.: William S. b. 1787, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 1-16-1855, Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 12-30-1806, Madison Co., Ky., Mary Meadows (sis. of Sarah below); Rachel m. 3-17-1806, Estill Co., Ky. (bond in Madison Co., Ky., 3-15-1806), William Meadows; Nancy m. 7-6-1807, Madison Co., Ky., Ebenezer Jackson; John m. 3-7-1808, Madison Co., Ky., Sally Johnson; David b. 10-22-1792, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 9-6-1861, Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 8-29-1814, Estill Co., Ky., Sarah Meadows (sis. of Mary above), b. 8-20-1796, Va.; d. 8-5-1877, Monroe Co., Ind.; Anthony b. 1797, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 4-25-1848, Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 4-29-1823, Jefferson Co., Ind., Mary Roseberry, b. 1805; d. 2-24-1859. Service: served in a Va. Regt.; was shot thru the hip at Batt. of Monmouth, 6-28-1778, and was a cripple ever after. REF: Emery--"Chambers & Feamster Gen." (1953) pp.1-17-23-26-32-33-34-38. (Note: Miss Thelma Murphy says that a woman in Paris, Ky., told her that John Chambers died in Indiana. Mrs. Emery seems to feel that this is the case, too. However, later Miss Murphy talked with someone who says that John Chambers returned to Greenbrier Co., (W.) Va., where he died.)

CRANE, EDMUND — Ripley

(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. An Edmund Crane of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason:"deserted the service". He is prob. Pens. R.2443 N.J. on Natl. Gen. Soc. Quart. pens. index. There is an Edmund Crane in 1820 Cens of Ripley Co., Ind., v.6, p.72. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p. 48.

CROSS, JOHN -- see p. 119.

DOUGHERTY, JOHN Indiana
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A John Dougherty of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason:"deserted the service". The name appears in the 1820 Cens. in these Indiana counties: Orange (3 men, one as Sr.), Spencer, Sullivan (2 men), Vanderburgh; in the 1830 Cens.: Henry, Harrison, Lawrence, Monroe, Orange (2 men, one as Jr.), Perry, Putnam, Ripley, Spencer. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831), p. 48.

FANCHER, WILLIAM Switzerland
(Uncertain). This name was received too late for me to check. His appl. for a pens. was accompanied by affidavits signed by John Pavy & Isaac Nash. William Fancher signed the pens. appl. of Jemima Nighswonger, wid. of Solomon Nighswonger (see later in this Suppl.). The soldier may not have died in Switzerland Co. REF: Switzerland Co., Ind., Probate Bk. A, p.330 (name has Sr.); Probate Ord. Bk. A (1831-1837), p.101; Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

GREEN, RICHARD Clark
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Richard Green of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason: "Served in a regiment not on continental establishment". There is a Richard Green (only one in the whole state) of Clark Co., Ind., in the 1820 Cens., v.1, p.44. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831), p. 48.

GUDGELL (GUTCHELL), JOHN Jefferson
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A John Gutchell of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason: "served in a regiment not on continental establishment" He is prob. the John Gudgell of Jefferson Co., Ind., in 1820 Cens., v.3, p.284 & 1830 Cens., v.7, p.196. There are several Gudgell families in the 1850 Cens. of Jefferson Co. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831) p. 48.

GUMP, FREDERICK Wayne
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Frederick Gump of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason: "served in a regiment not on continental establishment". The name is so unusual that he is prob. the Frederick Gump of Wayne Co , Ind., in the 1820 Cens., v.6, p.216 (the only man of that name in the whole state). REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831), p. 48.

HAYS, JOSHUA Washington
(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A Joshua Hays of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason: " served in a regiment not on continental establishment". There is a Joshua Hays. Sr. (only one in the whole state) of Washington Co., Ind., in the 1820 Cens., v.5, p.354, & on the same page a Joshua Hays, Jr.; a Joshua Hays in 1830 Cens., v.11, p.196, of Parke Co., Ind. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831), page 48.

HENDERSON, DAVID Jackson

(Uncertain). Name obtained after this Suppl. was started. A David Henderson of Indiana is on the 1831 list of rejected pens., reason: "served in a regiment not on continental establishment". There is a David Henderson (only one in the whole state) of Jackson Co., Ind., in 1820 Cens., v.3, p.81. REF: "Rej. Appl. for Pens." (1831), p. 48.

HEROD, WILLIAM Bartholomew

b. Va.; mar.; chn. (at least): William, b. Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 1871, Columbus, Ind., ae. 71; m. Cassandra Wingate, b. Hamilton, Butler Co., O.; d. 1864, ae. 54 (dau. of Brig.-Gen. John Wingate & 1st wife). "William Herod...was born in Virginia, of an agricultural family that owned large estates. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war. In the very early days he came as a pioneer to Bartholomew Co., Ind., where the balance of his life was spent." (After liv. in Bourbon Co., Ky., fam. liv. for a while in Boone Co., Ky.) REF: Beers--"Comm. Biog. Rec. of Indianapolis & Vicin." (1908) p. 1229; "Hist. of Bartholomew Co., Ind." (1888) pp. 428-429; Mrs. Irene Strieby, Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHNSTON, JOHN Knox

b. ca. 1750; d. 1-21-1816, in 66th yr. Member of the Shaker Ch. at Union Village, Busseron Twp., ca. 16 mi. N of Vincennes. "Another valiant revolutionist and a good cleaver old man." REF: from diary of Benjamin Seth Youngs, a member of the first Shaker propaganda to the West; diary given in full in MacLean--"Shakers of Ohio" (1907) p.313; Miss Caroline Dunn, Indianapolis, Ind.

KNOX, JOHN Knox

b. ca. 1755; d. 11-10-1815, ae. 60. Member of the Shaker Ch. at Union Village, Busseron Twp., ca. 16 mi. N of Vincennes. "He had been in revolutionary service a number of years, and found in the Gospel that Liberty for which he had contended so long ago." REF: from diary of Benjamin Seth Youngs, a member of the first Shaker propaganda to the West; diary given in full in MacLean--"Shakers of Ohio" (1907) pp.312-313; Miss Caroline Dunn, Indianapolis, Ind. NOTE: Mr. Schrum might have confused forename with one of the other Knox men of Knox Co.; see Sec. I of this Suppl.).

NIGHSWONGER, SOLOMON Switzerland

(Uncertain). Name obtained too late to get data. Died prob. in 1820's; m. Jemima -----; chn.: possibly sons John & Solomon. Wid.'s pens. appl. is supported by affids. signed by William Fancher (see this Suppl.) & Joseph Boesea (sp?). Solomon Nighswonger entered the SE¼ of Sec. 32 in Twp. 2 N, Range 2 W of the 1st P.M. on 7-20-1815; he later relinquished it & it was reentered by Isaac Matts, the W½ on 8-20-1828, the E½ on 9-10-1828. Solomon Nighswonger entered the NW¼ of Sec. 36 in Twp. 3 N, Range 3 W of 1st P.M. on 1-26-1814. (It is poss. that these entries may have been made by a son, Solomon, Jr., & that the soldier may have died elsewhere (even before the fam. mov. to Ind.); the 1820 Cens. of Switzerland Co., Ind., has a John Nighswonger & the 1830 a Solomon. REF: Switzerland Co., Ind., Probate Book A, p. 413;

Probate Order Book A (1831-1837) p.172 (widow's pens. appl.); Waters--"Ind. Land Entries", v.1 (1949) pp.43, 72; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Indiana.

RENNO, GEORGE — Switzerland
(Uncertain). Name received too late to get data. He may not have died in Ind. altho he appl. for pens. here. A Presley Reno entered the E½ of the NW¼ of Sec. 2 of Twp. 3 N, Range 3 W of the 1st P.M. on 2-26-1818, & a Presley Q. Reno the NW¼ of the SW¼ of Sec. 28 in Twp. 4 N, Range 3 W of 1st P.M. on 2-10-1837. REF: Switzerland Co., Ind., Probate Bk. A, p.429; Waters--"Ind. Land Entries" v. 1 (1949) pp. 69, 148.

TRAINER, ISAAC — Switzerland
(Uncertain). Name received too late to get full data. He died in 1819 (but poss. not here); m. Elizabeth -----; chn. (at least): Maria; Cynthia; John; James H. (deposition in ref. below); Jane; Hiram; Amaline. Service: pvt. in 2nd Regt. of Riflemen in U.S. army. REF: Switzerland Co., Ind., Probate Ord. Bk. A (1831-1837) p.444; Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.

CROSS, JOHN — Boone
d.4-22-1847,ae.85-1-20. Liv. near Mt.Zion Mtg.Hse.,Royalton Circuit."He was a Rev. War sold. for 3 yrs."(Mt.Zion Ch.,Jackson Twp. REF:Meth "Western Christian Advocate"v.14-p.48;obituary-7-2-1847.

ADDITIONAL NOTES TO SOLDIERS IN SECTION I

BECKES, PARMENAS-p.11. Elizabeth Harvey m.(1) Hon. Will Clarke; m.(2) Parmenas Beckes; m.(3) 1-7-1817, as 2nd wife, at Vincennes, Ind., General W. Johnston (General was his forename; see Section VIII, this Suppl.).

ELKINS, SHADRACK-p.30. Pens. file R.3285 N.C. had no papers mentioning Indiana. All papers were Tenn.: Marion, Sumner, & Bedford Cos. Correct surname may be Alkins or some variation.

HALL, BENJAMIN-p.44. Confusion between a Rev. sold., Benajah Hall, d. 11-4-1840, Cayuga Co., N.Y., who liv. after Rev. at Hartford, Conn., & Dutchess Co., N.Y.; had pens.; had son Benajah who is incorrectly given as Benjamin Hall, 61, Conn.; wife Margaret, 54, N.Y.; chn.: Simon, 26, N.Y.; George W., 19, N.Y.; Margaret C., 16, N.Y.; Lewis, 12, Ohio, in 1850 Cens., Ripley Co., Ind., Washington Twp., p.312½, fam. 70. The Rhode Island man in "Roster", p.170, should be Benjamin and not Benajah.

HENSON, JOHN-p.49. See Section VI of soldiers who moved from Ind. to other states. John, William, & Jesse Henson were brothers.

LEDGERWOOD, JAMES-p.63. More info in "Reg. of Ky. Hist. Soc.", Jan. 1954, v.52, no.178, p.68.

WOOLCOTT, JOSEPH-p.112. Switzerland Co., Ind., Probate Order Book A (1831-1837), page 129.

STATE
Bower, Benjamin
Bushman, Jacob
Butten, Daniel
Couch, John
Dougherty, John
Fott, John
Goodwin, William
Henry, John
Hicks, Dempsey
Hinkley, Seth
Lanker, Jacob
Maxwell, Thomas
Odler, Francis
Owens, William
Smith, George
Smith, Jacob
Thompson, John
Thorn, Asa
Walker, Daniel
Ward, William M.
Webb, Jeremiah
Young, Thomas

BARTHOLOMEW
Adams, Gavin
Herod, William
Jones, Nicholas
Jones, Thomas
Lytle, Francis
Stoneberger, John
Wallace, Samuel

BOONE
*Lawrence, Isaac

BROWN
Hampton, John

CARROLL
Davis, Daniel
Galloway, Peter
Lusher, John
Olinger, Jacob
Speece, Ludwig

CASS
Hubbell, Hezekiah

CLARK
Biles, Charles
Bullock, William
Burke, John
Bush, George
Douthitt, Thomas
Green, Richard
Griffin, William
Hartley, Daniel
Jacob, Jeremiah
Lewis, George
*Cross, John
Pettit, John
Prather, Basil R.
Robertson, Nathan
Rogers, Aquilla
Russell, John
Stout, Peter
Tate, Samuel
Watson, William
Wood, W----
Work, John

CLAY
Bell, Benjamin
Case, Joseph
Case, Obadiah
Cunningham, Richard
LePerra, Latasco
Luther, Jacob

CRAWFORD
Keysacker, George
Ruth, John

DAVIESS
Rainey, J----
Ruminger, George
Stipe, Frederick
Tranter, John

DEARBORN
Angevine, John
Ansley, John
Arnold, Richard
Barlow, John
Cheek, Francis
Ewing, George
Kincaid, -----
Lambert, James
Lamphear, Abel
McKnight, David
Sheldon, George
Shoemaker, John
Taylor, Jacob
Thompson, Seth

DECATUR
Bennet, Archibald
Burton, Absalom
Cassell, Ralph
Devore, Elijah
Hobbs, James
Layton, William
McIntosh, Francis
Newton, John
Owen, Harraway
Parnell, Stephen
Snelling, William
Shuttle, John
Webb, Theodore

DELAWARE
Andrews, James
Barnes, John
Dale, Campbell
McCallister, Alex.
Peterson, Lemuel
Thompson, Thomas

ELKHART
Johnson, Jacob

FAYETTE
Farmer, Nathaniel
Hames(Hamer), James
Harner, James
Kilander, Philip
Sofield, Lewis
Vance, Samuel
VanVlair, Adam
Willhelm, Michael

FLOYD
Hickman, Jacob
Keller, Daniel

FOUNTAIN
Covenhover, Thomas
Dixon, Peter
Ewen, Timothy
Raines, Richard

FRANKLIN
Allen, John
Brooks, William
Burch, Daniel
Davison, Samuel
Haymond, Calder
Johnson, James
* Layton, Thomas
Lewis, William
Low, John
McCarty, Benjamin
Newkirk, Henry C.
Webb, Jonathan
White, Thomas
York, Joshua

GIBSON
Boren, Nicholas
Fitzjarrell, James
Kitchen, Thomas
Taylor, Bailey
Reel, John
Vanarsdall, Christ.

GRANT
Grimes, Ben

GREENE
Burnett, John
Ellis, George
Ellis, Robert
*Leftyear, Uriah

Shields, -----
Smith, Stafford
Wilkerson, William

HAMILTON

Allen, John
Cary, Saul
Scott, Justus

HANCOCK

Cooper, Vincent
Franklin, Joseph
Wilson, Robert

HARRISON

Applegate, Robert
Bliss, Charles
Bliss, James
Cook, Elihu
Denbow, -----
Evans, Robert
Foote, George
Funk, Daniel
Henson, William
Johnson, James
Smith, John
Steel, John
Thompson, John
Wood, William

HENDRICKS

Brown, John
Hunt, Israel
McCoy, John
Newnam, Joshua
Sacree, W----
Stinson, William

HENRY

Gee, Parker
Scovell, Orr

HOWARD

Heaton, Daniel

JACKSON

Alexander, Thomas
Alsup, John
Applegate, Samuel
Davis, Levi
Henderson, David
Langdon, Philip
Lee, Samuel
Medlock, Richard
Newkirk, Benjamin
Patterson, John
Russell, John
Smith, Robert B.

JAY

Butler, Joel
Chapman, William
Clark, William

JEFFERSON

Arbuckle, David J.
Banta, Cornelius
Booth, John
Broadhead, William H.
Gudgell, John
Lee, John
Littlejohn, John
Morrow, John
Prothero, Thomas
Remkin, Benjamin
Shannon, John
Smock, Jacob

JENNINGS

Ballard, John M.
Bridges, John
Haney, Charles
Howell, William E.
Loyd, Robin
Midcap, John

JOHNSON

Armstrong, Ambrose
Harney, Hiram
McCool, William
Pitcher, William
Rutherford, John
Thompson, James

KNOX

Beckes, Benjamin
Curry, John
Harbin, Joshua
Hodgens, Robert
Johnston, John
Knox, George
Knox, John
Knox, James
LeMountain, J.Henry
McCormick, Robert
Putnam, Howard
Strother, Daniel
Tevebaugh, Jacob
Welton, Jonathan
Westfall, Abraham
Westfall, John

LAGRANGE

Clark, John
Elmer, Elijah
Maybee, Philip
Tufts, William
Weston, Edmund

LAKE

VanGorden, William

LAWRENCE

Baker, Nicholas
Blevins, Daniel
Evans, Edward
Pridmore, Theodore
Rector, Jesse

MADISON

Boston, Elijah
Jackson, Andrew
Noble, Jonathan
Pavey, Samuel
Swindell, Perry

MARION

Allison, John
Bogan, Samuel
Clements, Bernard
Coonrod, -----
George, James
Griffin, Thomas
Hanna, John
Hanna, Thomas
Klingensmith, Jacob
Lingenfelter, Michl.
Lucas, Thomas
Miller, Benjamin
North, John
Wells, Thomas

MARTIN

Blake, John
Demoss, Reuben
Henson, Jesse

MIAMI

Flint, John

MONROE

Blaine, John
Bryant, John
Buskirk, Aaron
Chambers, John T.
Davis, David
Dock, John
Graham, Thomas
Holman, William Nye
Houston, Peter
Johnson, Joseph
Massy, Charles
Pearce, Thomas
Sharp, -----
Snow, John
Stewart, Thomas

MONTGOMERY

Alexander, Joseph
Armantrout, Fredk.
Betts, Joseph
Bivins, William
Fields, Samuel

Hitch, Gillis
Largent, Nelson
McNulty, Samuel
Washburn, George
Wheat, James

MORGAN

Jones, William
Landers, Jonathan
Ridingour, J.Andrew

OHIO

Robbins, John

ORANGE

Brown, James
Cowherd, -----
Fleck Christopher
Glover, Uriah
Hally, Joel
Henry, Joseph
Holt, Elisha
Killion, John
Riley, James

OWEN

Brenton, Adam
Dunnigan, Thomas
Franklin, Mordecai
James, Joseph Rog.
Keisinger, Andrew
Maness, Ambrose
Randall, Benager

PARKE

Alisla, Coonrod
Blue, David
Hiatt, Asa
Payne, Augustine
Shelton, Wilson
Watts, Charles
Wedding, R. H.

PERRY

Adams, John
Cotton, J. A.
Hiley, George
Kepler, Jacob
Wapshott, Graves
West, Nicholas
Wilcox, Isaac
Winchell, John

PIKE

Frederick, Sebastian

POSEY

Elkins, Shadrack
McCollum, Daniel
Moore, Asa
Owens, Edmund
Russell, William
Watson, William

PUTNAM

Gorrell, John
Harrison, George
Hutchinson, Thomas
Lucas, William
Mills, Hardy
Summers, James

RANDOLPH

Borders, William B.
Dwiggins, Robert
Johnson, Zachariah
Morris, Thomas
Thurie, Edward
Wysong, Valentine

RIPLEY

Crane, Edmund
Fox, Adam
Hall, Benjamin
House, Levi
Whitacar, John
Willyard, Henry
Wycoff, Isaac
Younger, Kanard

RUSH

Bebout, Daniel
Boyer, John
Collins, John
Grant, Daniel
Huddleston, William
Hunt, James
Overleese, Conrad
Pollock, John
Thrasher, Josiah

SCOTT

Blads, Eli
Bridgewater, Saml.
Haas, Michael
Mulberry, John
Pruett, Archibald
Storm, Jacob

SHELBY

Connor, Abner
Emett, William
Ensminger, Joshua
Gorsage, John
Neal, Benjamin
Simmons, Samuel
Wheeler, Isaac

SPENCER

Findley, Samuel
Miller, Barney
Miller, Nicholas
Pry, Jesse
Tate, Samuel
Williams, Barney

SULLIVAN

Carrithers, William
Haddon, John
Ledgerwood, James

SWITZERLAND

Brown, Samuel
Cotton, Ralph
Ellis, Robert
Fancher, William
Ford, John
Gray, Moses
Hammond, Lewis
Lanham, Henry
Morgan, Daniel
Neal, Charles
Nighswonger, Solomon
Picket, Heathcote
Renno, George
Roberts, Hezekiah
Trainer, Isaac
Weist, Henry
Woolcott, Joseph

TIPPECANOE

Alexander. John
Blue, Cornelius
Buck, John
Cox, Nathaniel
Jeffries, John
White, William
Wright, John

UNION

Fall, Christian
Flint, John
Lemon, Moses
Nutt, Levi
Thomas, Richard

VANDERBURGH

Griffis, John G.
Harrison, Zephaniah
Henson, John

VERMILLION

Chenoweth, John
Dickinson, John
Noland, James
Stone, William
Wallace, Oliver
Wells, Peter

VIGO

Brady, Joseph
Cruse, Alison
Durham, William
Eagelton, Alexander
Macom, Joseph
Pierson, Moses
Sample, Thomas
Thomas, John

WARREN

Mann, John

WARRICK

Gray, Benjamin

Knight, William

WASHINGTON

Blunt, Samuel

Bowman, William

Brock, George

Brotherton, John

Buckman, James

Bush, Daniel

Carter, Henry

Deremiah, John

Donahue, John

Dukes, Richard

Gallamore, John

Garriott, Ambrose

Garrison, James

Goold, John

Hall, George

Hays, Joshua

Hensley, Richardson

Hogg (Hoggatt) ----

Holler, John

Johnson, Joseph

Johnson, Josiah

King, William

Long, George (Saml.?)

Long, Joseph

Lusk, William

McGill, James

McWhorter, Robert

Monical, Moses

Mull, -----

Porter, Nicholas B.

Rubison, Calza

Sargeant, William

Smith, Jacob

Smith, Nathan

Stewart, William

Tipps, Conrad

Vaughn, John

Watts, William

Wayman, Edmond

Weaver, Michael

Wyman, Henry, Sr.

Zink, Daniel

WAYNE

Chance, Samuel

Doddridge, Philip

Fort, Benjamin

Gallion, Thomas

Gump, Frederick

Healey, Hugh

Lamb, Joseph B.

Miller, Jacob

Pittman, -----

Roddy, Christopher

Vinnedge, Adam

Webb, Barruch

The following 190 soldiers are mentioned in affidavits or depositions in the pension files of soldiers in Sections I and II. These 190 soldiers served from and lived in many different places. Most of them have no connection with Indiana (although 38 of them, marked with an asterisk, are in the "Roster"). They are being listed here to show how valuable the many papers in the pension files are and in the hope that even just one name will help a reader to prove service which he has heretofore been unable to find in published records.

Acres, Austin-46
Acres, Valentine-46
Adams, Bartholomew-51
Adams, Simon-69
Alexander, Thomas-71-105
Alexander, William-9
Allen, John*-36
Applegate, ---- 9
Arnold, Ziba-42
Barnes, David-64
Beall, Ninian*-37
Bell, Nathaniel*-12
Biles, Charles-65
Blake, John-28
Blevins, James*-31
Blue, Jacob-14
Boyd, John-107
Branan, Thomas-95
Burch, John-19
Calwell, ---- 111
Calwell, see Colwell
Campbell, Enos-64
Campbell, William-103
Carrenton, George-61
Cassell, Abraham-66
Catt, Philip*-38-97
Charley, George*-36
Cheek, Francis-85
Claycomb, Frederick*-59
Clements, David*-93
Clements, William-93
Cliffen, Joshua-51
Cobb, John-83
Colwell, John*-26-30-71
Cruse, Alison-30-71
Cullett, John-99
Davis, Forrest-41
Davis, John-27
Davis, Lodowick*-41
Davison, James-28
Demoss, Reuben-13
Dixon, George*-29
Dow, Henry-64
Duncan, Charles-50
Duncan, Robert-50
Durham, William-71
Eagelton, Alexander-30-71
Ewen, Catharine(Campbell)-32
Fagan, ---- 104
Fancher, William-118
Farr, Nicholas-74
Farriss, Thomas-32
Ferguson, Andrew*-95
Fislar, John*-80
Flint, ---- 36
Foote, George-91
Foote, Newton-36
Ford, Warner-64
Frazee, Jonas-10
Gaddis, Thomas-40
Gallamore, ---- 38
Garner, Thomas-49
Garrett, Robert-70
Gilbert, Michael-28
Gill, William-95
Gray, Job-95
Gregg, Johnson-21
Gregory, Abram-95
Grimes, James*-67
Guffy, James*-98
Gullion, John*-111
Hall, John-44
Hall, William*-52
Haltom, Joseph-84
Hamblen, Job*-57
Hammond, Thomas-74
Harbin, Joshua-108
Haymond, Edward-47
Haymond, Owen-47
Haymond, Thomas-47

Henry, John-48
Henry, Moses*-48
Henson, Jesse-49-50
Hines, John-50
Holiday, ---- 60
Holloway, Levi*-21
Holman, Isaac*-54-82
Huff, Peter-100
Hungerford, Lemuel-61
Jacobs, Jeremiah-82
Jacobs, John-76
Johnson, David*-27-56
Jones, Griffin-57
Jones, James-19
Joy, James-64
King, Arra-60
Kisler, Philip-52
Lamb, James*-61
Lawrence, William-61
Lawson, James-16
Lee, Joseph*-64
Lemmon, Alexander-111
LeMountain, John-95
Levi, Isaac*-74
Lindsey, John-14
Littleton, Charles-17
Littleton, Mark-17
Littleton, Savage-17
Lorance, William-61
Lore, Andrew-46
Lore, Henry-46
Low, Nelus-67
McAnnelly, Peter*-95
McGahey, William*-41
McMahan, Peter-107
McWhorter, Robert-6
McWhorter, William-71
Macon, Joseph-30
Madden, William*-99
Malone, Francis*-5
Massey, Thomas-72
Matney, Thomas-51
Mays, James-60
Meads, William-42-43
Meredith, Samuel*-29
Miller, Barney-59
Miller, Jacob-102
Morrison, James-94
Mounts, Thomas-64
Neal, Campbell-21
Newton, Basil-72
Nighswonger, Solomon-117
Paul, George-73
Pollard, William-94
Pope, Elijah-57
Prather, Basil-54
Preble, James-99-100
Price, Stephen-64
Pridmore, Jonathan-82
Purdy, John-16
Rainey, James-84
Rainey, John-84
Rains, Anthony-50
Raney, Jeremiah*-84
Rankins, Daniel-104
Reede, Henry-37
Roberts, Hezekiah-22
Roberts, Nehemiah-85-86
Russell, Elijah-103
Ryker, Gerardus-92
Sacrey, Isaac-89
Saunder, Jacob-52
Smith, John-36
Smith, Thomas-61
Starrs, Richard-51
Stephens, John-50
Stephens, Robert-50
Stiffey, Isaac-46
Stiffey, Peter-46
Stinson, John-94
Stinson, William-94
Stipe, Frederick-88
Swan, John-55
Swartwood, John-101
Swindell, Willis-95
Taff, James*-47
Thompson, Robert-99
Thompson, William-98
Thorn, Michael*-38-46-108
Triplett, Daniel-36
Vanarsdall, Cornelius-100
Vanarsdall, Cornelius O.-100
Vinnedge, Adam-73
Warrenton, Alexander-21
Watson, John-105
Waugh, John-113
Wayman, Edmond-6
Welch, James-64
Westbrook, Samuel-101
Westfall, Abel-108
Westfall, Abraham-46-108
Westfall, Cornelius*-108
Westfall, Jacob*-108
Westfall, John-108
Wilson, John-111
Wood, Ebenezer-29
Woodworth,* Dyer-76
Woolcott, Augustus-112
Wright, Evans-50
Wright,* William-49-64
Yarberry, ---- 13
York, Jerry (or Shubel)-50

The following 55 soldiers at one time lived in Indiana but moved to other states where they presumably may have died. With one exception they all have pension files. Since the soldiers did not die in Indiana, I did not abstract the pension files but jotted down only the briefest of notes. I made no p rticular effort to ascertain the Indiana county of residence but have given it if I found it easily. No references are given since full data can be obtained from the pension files. These 55 men are not listed in the "Roster", pages 404-405.

ANGEL, LAWRENCE — Johnson
To Ark., May 1834. In 1835 Pens. List of Independence Co., Ark.

BARR, HUGH — Daviess
To Ill.; d. 4-24-1842, Edgar Co., Ill., at home of son, Michael. Was son of Michael Barr of Montgomery Twp., near Washington, Ind. Pens. 32110 N.C. & Va.

BEAN, DANIEL — Marion
From Ohio to Ind., 5-15-1837; from Ind. to Iowa, 9-15-1840; d. 11-1-1840, Burlington, Iowa. Pens. W.8124 Pa. More data in "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v. 2, p. 53.

BRACKENBAUGH, LEONARD — Union
To Ohio, 10-4-1839. In 1835 Pens. List, ae. 70, Union Co., Ind.

BRONSON, PHINEAS
From Pittsburgh, Pa., Agy., to Ind., 8-13-1838; to Ill., 4-17-1839. In 1840 Pens. List of Peoria Co., Ill.

BRYANT, WILLIAM G. — Greene, Ripley, Marion
To Jonesborough, East Tenn., Agy., 1-21-1840, having mov. to Smith Co., Tenn., in 1837.

BURNETT, JOSHUA — Greene
To Ill., 1-11-1840.

BURNHAM, JOHN — Floyd
To Ohio, 1821; Hamilton Co., O.

BURRELL, FRANCIS — Jackson
d. Decatur Co., Iowa. Rejected pens.; service accepted by DAR.

CAULKINS, JOEL — Washington
From Albany, N.Y., Agy., to Ind., 1-17-1837; back to N.Y., 3-18-1843. In 1835 Pens. List of Jefferson Co., N.Y.; in 1840 Pens. List, ae. 81, Brown Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Pens. 23567 Conn.

COOPER, ELIJAH — Marion
To Ill. Pens. W.9802 N.H.

COY, CHRISTOPHER — Harrison
d. 10-12-1839, Lawrence Co., Ill. Pens. R.9798 Md. Widow lived Greene Twp., Parke Co., Ind., 1 mo. after his death. (See that Section in this Suppl.).

CRESSEY, BENJAMIN — Washington
From Mass. to Ind., 4-5-1831; back to Mass., 1-5-1832; d. 7-10-1834; Middlesex Co., Mass. Pens. S.34260 N.H.

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD
From Ohio, 1-18-1838, to Ind.; back to Ohio, 9-6-1847.

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS
Pens. S.42664 Va. (Notes re residence & transfer lost).

DAVIDSON, Isaac — Johnson
To Ohio, 2-25-1841, Clark Co., O.; d. 10-17-1842, South Charleston, O. Pens. S.2509 Va. More data in "Ohio Rev. Sold.",v.1,107.

DICKINSON, WAITSTILL — Lagrange
From Albany, N.Y., Agy., to Ind., 5-30-1836; from Ind. to Pa., 9-25-1839. In 1835 Pens. List of Ontario Co., N.Y.

DOLLAR, WILLIAM
To Ill., 11-15-1828; Fulton Co., Ill.

DUNCAN, JESSE — Parke
To Va., Feb. 1836.

DUNKAN, EDWARD — Decatur
To Ohio, 5-14-1841.

FELLOWS, WILLIS — Greene
To Ill., 1-10-1829.

FRITTS, JOHN
From Jonesborough, East Tenn., Agy., to Ind., 12-30-1837; ~~from~~ Ind. to Va., 6-3-1843. In 1835 Pens. List, Hawkins Co., Tenn.

GRAVES, JEDIDIAH
From Albany, N.Y., Agy., to Ind., 3-23-1838; back to Albany, N.Y. Agy., 9-27-1839.

GRIER, JOHN
From Jonesborough, East Tenn., Agy., to Ind., 12-8-1835; back to E. Tenn., 6-8-1840. In 1840 Pens. List, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

HALL, JOHN — Johnson
d. Ohio. Pens. R.4470½ Pa. From Pa. to Hardin Co., Ky. From Ky. ca. 1826-1830 to Johnson Co., Ind.; may have liv. for a while in Owen Co., Ind.

HARDESTY, HEZEKIAH
From Ill., 4-25-1836; back to Ill., 7-16-1839. In 1835 Pens. List of Lawrence Co., Ill. & 1840 of Fulton Co., Ill.

HAWLEY, SAMUEL — Floyd
To Miss., 5-7-1828.

HENSON, JOHN — Vanderburgh
d. 7-25-1835, Wayne Co., Ill. Pens. appl. 1829, Vanderburgh Co., Ind. Pens. W.2130 N.C. Wid., Jane (Goodbread) Henson, m. 1787, Rutherford Co., N.C. Son Reuben. Sold. had bros.: William and Jesse (see Section I, this Suppl.); nephew William Henson. Also named is Bartlett Henson (rel. not given).

HIGGINS, DANIEL
From Ohio, 4-5-1837; to Wheeling, W. Va., 3-16-1840 (poss. convenient for Ohio residence). In 1835 Pens. List, Butler Co., O. More data in "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.2, p.175. (Not the man in the "Roster", p. 186).

KELLEY, MOSES — Clark
To Ohio, 4-20-1835.

LIVINGSTON, DAVID
To Ohio, 6-21-1821. In 1835 Pens. List, Hamilton Co., O.; died 1-27-1831. More data in "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.1, p. 229.

LONG, WILLIAM — Parke
To Shelby Co., Ky., 1853, ae. 95, to live with son Jeremiah. In 1840 Pens. List, Parke Co., Ind., ae. 80.

McCLURE, SAMUEL — Franklin & Vigo
To Clark Co., Ill. Pens. S.33079 Va. Never pensioned in Ind., but liv. Franklin Co., Ind., for a time & while liv. Vigo Co., Ind., made affid. for pens. appl. of John Colwell ("Roster" p.82) that he served with Colwell.

McCORMICK, JOHN — Fayette
To Mo., 8-28-1845.

MITCHELLER, JACOB — Ripley
To Ohio, 9-2-1835.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER — Jefferson, Scott, & Montgomery
To Mercer Co., Ill., where d. 1-9-1837.
In 1835 Pens. List, Montgomery Co., Ind. Poss. clue to poss. son, Alex Montgomery, b. 1790; 1st Lt., Co. E, 80th Ind. Inf., Civil War; bur. Linden Cem., Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Soldier's wid. liv. Johnson Co., Iowa.

MORGAN, WILLIAM — Johnson
From Shelby Co., Ky., post 1828; back to Shelby Co., Ky., 4-7-1837. Pens. S.18985 Va.

MOSS, ZEALLY
From Ky. to Ind. to Peoria Co., Ill. Pens. to 2nd wife, Jeanette Glasscock. See DAR Mag., v.48, p.54.

MURRAY, RICHARD
Pens. S.38253 paid from Corydon, Ind., Agy.; by 10-28-1822 had mov. to Va.; on 9-5-1837 liv. Belmont Co., Ohio.

OGDEN, STEPHEN D. Floyd
d. Edgar Co., Ill. See "Ill. Rev. Sold.", p.34. As I remember, this man is the only one in this Section who may have had no pension file although my 1949 compilation, p.25 (from which he should be deleted) says he appl. for a pens.

RANSTEAD, JAMES
To Ohio, 10-27-1830; incorrectly given as Rauskad.

REEVES, SAMUEL
To Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 10-12-1834. Debatable if sold. lived in Ind.; died in Ind.; or trans. to Tenn. & died in Tenn. Wid., Susanna (Brack or Brock) Reeves liv. Tenn. in 1838 & 1842.

ROSE, RICHARD
To Ill. In 1835 Pens. List, Adams Co., Ill.; then liv. Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 2-14-1842, Hancock Co., Ill. More data in "Ill. Rev. Sold.", p. 54.

ROSE, WILLIAM Floyd
To Mo., 5-7-1827.

SCOTT, SAMUEL Boone
d. 8-8-1833, Lee Co., Va.; pens. R.9312 Va. There are three, if not four, Samuel Scotts connected with Ind. I think papers in the pens. files may have been misfiled (I have proved this in several other instances), thus resulting in telescoping some of the men. The Ind. Agy. Rolls show no pens. ever paid to any Samuel Scott nor for the wid. of any Samuel Scott. The 1852 Rejected Pens. List gives a rejected pens. for only one Samuel Scott, but I have personally seen the two rejected pens. files for two different Samuel Scotts. The best interpretation I could make in my limited time is this. No.1-Samuel Scott liv. Boone Co., Ind.; mov. to Lee Co., Va., where he d. 8-8-1833; pens. R.9312 Va. REF: 1852 Rej. Pens. List, p.413. No.2-Samuel Scott liv. West Tenn.; mov. to Posey Co., Ind., where he d. 1849; is in my 1949 compilation, p.30, & should be deleted since service was in War of 1812. No.3-Samuel Scott, "Roster", p.405, says liv. Parke Co., Ind., & had pension; then mov. to Ky., where he d. 1820. My notes show that this man was <u>not</u> pensioned; pens. R.9307 Va. was rejected; he d. Jessamine Co., Ky.; wid. Martha liv. Montgomery Co., Ind., 1854; probability of his ever living in Parke Co., Ind., seems remote if he d. 1820 in Ky. The trouble with this is: the "Roster" has him as pensioned & I found no Samuel Scott (nor widow) as a pensioner on Ind. Agy. Rolls; I have him with a rejected pens. & there is only one Samuel Scott on the 1852 list & he is R.9312 Va., of Boone Co., Ind., No.1 above. This still leaves unidentified the man (No.4?) in the 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.8, who trans. from Penn.; pens. began 9-4-1791 under Law of 6-7-1785; he is listed as of Parke Co., Ind., so he would seem to

be No.3 above, a pensioner, except that the Ind. Agy. Rolls have no pensioned Samuel Scott & that I have found him with a rejected pension.

SIMPKINS, JOHN G. Vigo
From Ill., 3-23-1838; back to Ill., 11-25-1849 (sic). In 1835 Pens. List, Franklin Co., Ill.; d. 7-22-1843 (sic), Williamson Co., Ill. More data in "Ill. Rev. Sold.", p. 175.

SMITH, PHILIP D.
To Ohio, 5-3-1828. In 1835 Pens. List, Hamilton Co., O. More data in "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.1, p. 342.

SPRAGUE, JAMES
From Ohio, 3-16-1836; back to Ohio, 7-10-1840. In 1835 & 1840 Pens. Lists, Muskingum Co., O. More data in "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v. 1, p. 347.

THOMAS, JAMES
To Ky., 11-24-1825.

TRACY, SOLOMON Bartholomew
To Ky., 12-1-1838.

TUCKER, JOHN Ripley or Parke
To Ky., 10-26-1839. (Two men in "Roster", p. 360; this would seem to be the Parke Co. man. Ind. Agy. Rolls number would prove which man).

TULLIS, MICHAEL
To Ohio, 6-28-1850.

WALKER, BENJAMIN Dearborn
To Ill., 11-7-1840; back to Ind., 2-4-1842; back to Ill., 9-4-1845 (where died). His wid., Mary, trans. from Ind. to Ohio, 2-10-1860; from Ill. to Ind., 6-21-1865. More data in "Ill. Rev. Sold.", p. 99, and in "Western Christian Advocate--Abstracts of Obituaries & Marriages" by Waters & Millikan (copies in DAR Library and I.S.L.).

WARREN, JAMES Johnson
To Green Co., Ky., 5-13-1840, where had formerly lived.

WYMAN, REUBEN
To Maine, 9-25-1821. In 1840 Pens. List, Somerset Co., Maine.

The following 121 soldiers did not die in Indiana. Their widows later moved to Indiana. Of the 121 widows, there are pension files for 120. Since these are not Revolutionary soldiers who died in Indiana, I jotted down only the sketchiest of data which may, however, help some reader. When known, Indiana residence is given for widow.

ADAMS, AARON & SARAH (HARD) Johnson
He d. 12-13-1833. Pens. file does not say where; DAR Lineage Bk., v. 155, p. 283 & v. 166, p. 76, say in Tenn., but I think this unlikely. He may have d. in Ohio. His dau., Charlotte (Mrs. Ebenezer Merry) liv. Norwalk, Huron Co., O., 8-27-1841. Sold.'s son Aaron mov. to Ohio, then to Ind., ca. 1839. Sarah in Johnson Co., Ind., 8-6-1840; by 3-25-1851, she in Milan, Erie Co., O. Son, Aaron, Jr., on 11-4-1841 was in either Franklin Co., Ind., or Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind. Pens. W.9393 Vt.

ARGENBRIGHT, GEORGE & CHRISTINA (EATON) Cass
He d. 2-22-1840, Rockingham Co., Va. Pens. W.25357 Va.

BERRY, WILLIAM & HANNAH Scott
He d. Ohio. Pens. W.9724 Cont. (Md.) Navy.

BIVINS, ABNER & HANNAH (WATTERHOUSE) St. Joseph
He d. 11-5-1833, Savannah, Wayne Co., N.Y. Pens. W.2432 Mass,R.I.

BLACKBORN, JOHN & ELIZABETH Morgan
He d. 1-15-1835, Shelby Co., Ky. Pens. W.1367 Cont., Pa.

BLACKMER, EPHRAIM & MARY (JONES) Rush
A Mary Collins is in 1840 Pens., List, p. 185, Posey Twp., Rush Co., Ind., ae. 75. She <u>may</u> be the wid. of Ephraim Blackmer who d. 2-27-1796, Westmoreland; she m.(2) 1-9-1798 Samuel Collins who d. July 1837; in 1842 she liv. Oneida Co., N.Y.; Pens. W.16925 Vt. (I question this because there is no Mary Collins on the Ind. Agy. Rolls.

BLADES, JOHN LEVY & SARAH Switzerland
He d Jan.-Feb. 1784, Worcester Co., Md. Pens. W.9502 Md. She m.(2) William Lancaster (Pens. S.16912 Va.) who d. 11-4-1843 ("Roster", p. 226.

BOTTORFF, HENRY & SOPHIA (FRICKER) Clark
He d. Ky. (See DAR Lineage Books). She nee Fricker or Freiker. This is the only one in this section for whom there may be no pension file. (Recd. too late to check).

BOWERS, JOHN D. & REBECCA (MURPHY) Floyd
He d. Ohio. Married in Warren Co., O. Pens. W.1216 N.J.

BOWLING, THOMAS & SARAH Harrison
He d. 1-7-1810, prob. Spotsylvania Co., Va. She in Harrison Co., Ind., 1829. Pens. R.1078.

BOYD, JAMES & LYDIA
He d. Columbiana Co;O., post 1840. Pens. W.9362. She liv. in Ind. & then tr. to Ohio, Sept. 1864.

BRACKET, HAWKINS & SALLY Johnson
He d. summer 1821, Rutherford Co., N.C. Pens. R.1121 N.C.

CANFIELD, DANIEL & ELIZABETH Jennings
He. d. 10-31-1832, Louis (Lewis?) Co., Va. Pens. W.9768 N.Y.

CARR, JAMES & JULIANA Fountain
He d. Jan. 1807, Ohio. She m.(2) Henry Clark who d. Mar. 1821, Ohio. Pens. R.1721 N.J. (He is not the "Roster", p.87).

CASTERLINE, LOAMMI & CHARLOTTE (FAIRCHILDS) Blackford
He d. 12-14-1835, Steuben Co., N.Y. (See Shinn--"Blackford & Grant Cos., Ind., 1914, pp. 152-153). Pens. R.1796 N.J.

CAVENDAR, JOHN & MARGARET Franklin & Ripley
He d. 1837, Hamilton Co., O. (See "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.1, & Natl. Gen. Soc. Quart., Dec. 1944, p. 106). She liv. Ripley Co., Ind., first. Pens. W.9776.

CHAMBERS, DAVID & ISABEL Montgomery
He d. 4-1-1809, Rockbridge Co., Va. Pens. W.6657 Va.

CHANDLEY, WILLIAM & SARAH Crawford
He d. 9-22-1829, Sevier Co., Tenn. She m.(2) 4-8-1834, John Lovell of Crawford Co., Ind. Pens. W.5027 Va.

CHRISTIE, JAMES & SARAH Ripley
He d. 3-8-1837, Shelby Co., Ky. Pens. 9782 Va.

CONINE, ANDREW & LYDIA Switzerland
He d. 6-11-1836, Henry Co., Ky. Pens. W.9809 Va.

CONNELLY, PATRICK & MARGARET Henry
He d. 3-15-1827, Warren Co., O. Pens. W.9815 Pa.

CONNOR, WILLIAM & ROSANNA Warren
He d. 3-14-1827, Scioto Co., O. Pens. W.22817 Va., ½ Pay.

CORWINE, GEORGE & RUTH (CORWINE Henry
He d. Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was a distant cousin. She m.(2) Luther Calvin & was d. by 1843. Pens. R.1607 N.J.

COUGHREN, JOSEPH & PRUDENCE Hamilton
He d. 3-19-1845, Vermilion Co., Ill. Pens. W.1712 Va.

COVALT, ABRAHAM & LOISA Fountain
He d. 3-31-1791, Covalt's Station on Little Miami River, Ohio. She m.(2) Mr. Davis. Pens. R.2742 Pa.

COY, CHRISTOPHER & ELIZABETH Parke
He d.10-12-1839,Lawrence Co.,Ill.(having liv.prev.Madison Co,Ky.& tr.to Ind.,Harrison Co.3-11-1828. R.9798Md.See Ill.Rev.Sold.,68.

CRAIN, SAMUEL & JANE (BONNEL) — Fountain
He d. 12-1-1821, Preston Co., Va. Pens. W.9822 N.J.

DOWD, CONNER & HANNAH
She tr. from Cincinnati, O., to Ind., 4-10-1854; tr. back to Cincinnati, O., 2-19-1859. Pens.

DUNN, ABNER M. & PRISCILLA — Clark
He d. 1796-1797, Cincinnati, O. Pens. W.9842 Cont. (Pa.).

ENDECOTT, THOMAS & WELLMETT — Posey
He d. 4-24-1834, Harrison Co., Ky. She (as wid. of Joseph Endecott, relationship not stated) m. Thomas Apr. 1834, 1 mo. ante he d. His pens. appl. rejected. She came to Ind. 1834; Montgomery Co. for 3 yr.; then Posey Co. (See Burns--"Abstr. of Pens., Sold. of Rev.....Blue Grass Region of Ky.", pp.13-14.)

ERWIN, DAVID & LYDIA (HUTCHINSON) — Morgan & Hendricks
He d 11-20-1843, Daviess Co., Ky. Pens.

FIFIELD, BENJAMIN & SUSANNA — Porter
He d. New Hampshire. Pens. W.1742 N.H.

FINLEY, SAMUEL & MARY (BROWN) — St. Joseph
He d. 4-2-1829, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O. Pens. W.10026 Va.

FISK, ROBERT & ELIZABETH — Ripley
He d. 4-19-1824, Ill. Pens. W.9438 Mass.

FOSTER, JOHN & ANNA — Jefferson
He d. 11-16-1816, N.H. Pens. W.10034 Mass.

GALBREATH, WILLIAM & PHEBE (FOREMAN) — Scott
He d. 5-3-1839, Coles Co., Ill. Pens. W.23093 Pa. & Va.

GODDARD, JOSEPH & FRANCES — Switzerland
He d. 6-28-1844, Fleming Co., Ky. Pens. R.4078 Va.

GREEN, CHAFFEY & DIANA — Lagrange
He d. New York. She tr. back to Albany, N.Y., Agy., 9-7-1857. Pens. W.2611 Mass. & R.I.

HALTOM, JOSEPH & MARY — Owen
He d. 1825, Montgomery Co., N.C. Pens. W.27582 N.C.

HAMMONS, JOSEPH & MARTHA — Monroe
He d. Apr. 19 (year missing), Surry Co., N.C. Pens. R.4544 Va.

HANDY, THOMAS & SARAH — Fountain
He d. 1-4-1824, Clark Co., Ill. Pens. R.4561 Pa.

HANNA, ADAM & NANCY — Putnam
He d. 9-24-1824, Shelby Co., Ky. Pens. R.4575.

HARRIS, RICHMOND & POLLY
She tr. from Ky. to Ind., 3-3-1856. Pens.

HARRIS, THOMAS & NANCY (WOOLEN) Marion
He d. 1843, prob. Campbell Co., Ky. (I see no proof in pens. file that her residence in Ind. was in Marion Co.).

HARVEY, JOHN & COMFORT Montgomery
He d. Greene Co., Tenn., while on visit from his home in Blount Co., Tenn. She tr. back to Tenn., 11-10-1849. Pens. W.249 N.C.

HICKEY, DANIEL & JANE Jefferson
He d. Fayette Co., Ky. Her 3rd husb. Pens. W.7744 Pa.

HILL, CLEMENT & MARY ANN (DOUGLASS) Lawrence
He d. 7-2-1836, Barren Co., Ky. Pens. W.10106 Va.

HOWE, JOHN & RACHEL (PINDELL) Harrison
He d. 5-16-1830, Hardin Co., Ky. Pens. W.10113 Cont. Va.

HOWE, SELAH & ELIZABETH
He d. 3-17-1840, N.Y. She tr. from Albany, N.Y., Agy.,9-15-1846.

HUMPHREY, GEORGE & MARY (ROSE) Gibson
He d. 4-10-1840, Edwards Co., Ill. She m.(2) (Felix?) Hall. Pens. W.761 Cont. (Va.).

IRELAND, JAMES & NANCY St. Joseph
He d. 1826, Preble Co., O. Pens. R.5494 N.C.

JACKSON, MATTHEW & JANE Shelby
He d. 7-14-1823, Hamilton Co., O. She liv. Noble Twp., Shelby Co., Ind., & d. ante 9-11-1855. Pens. W.10142 Cont., Mass.

JACKSON, SETH & ELIZABETH Jennings
He d. 4-21-1800, Albany Co. or Seneca Co., N.Y. She m.(2) Joseph Hunter & was d. on 7-29-1855. Pens.

JENNINGS, SOLOMON & POLLY Switzerland
He d. 11-30-1820, Owen Co., Ky. Pens. W.10147 N.Y.

JORDAN, THOMAS & REBECCA (STARBUCK) Brown
He d. 4-15-1850, Belmont Co., O. Pens. Ind. Agy. Rolls say Elizabeth (by error) instead of Rebecca.

KEATH, WILLIAM & MARY Putnam
He d. 10-19-1838, Wayne Co., Ky. She m.(2) Mr. McInlin. Pens. W.26150 Va.

KNOX, JOHN & ELIZABETH Owen, Monroe
He d. 12-24-1818, Pulaski Co., Ky. She d. 1-16-1851; last liv. in Ill. Pens.

KNOX, ROBERT & MILLY — Switzerland
He d. 10-3-1836, Gallatin Co., Ky., but had liv. in Switzerland Co., Ind. She later retd. to Gallatin Co., Ky. Pens. W.26190 S.C. (Switzerland Co. Probate Bk. A, p.69).

LITTERAL, RICHARD & JANE (CHAMPS) — Wayne
He d. 9-4-1840, Botetourt Co., Va. She tr. from Tenn., 7-10-1861. Pens. W.26220 Cont. (Va.).

LITTLE, JAMES & ROSETTA (ALLEN) — St. Joseph
He d. 3-24-1843, Morristown, Vt. Pens.

LYON, NATHANIEL & MARCY — Marion
He d. 9-2-1833, Montgomery Co., O. Pens.

McCULLOUGH, JOSEPH & SARAH — Monroe
Had pens., but I couldn't identify from pens. files. N.J. serv.

McILRATH, ANDREW & ALICE — Elkhart
He d. 2-25-1836, Eucl., Cuyahoga Co., O. Pens.

McLEAN, DANIEL & NANCY — Lawrence
He d. 6-6-1821, Scott Co., Ky. Pens. W.9183 Pa. (McClain).

MADDEN, WILLIAM & JANE
She tr. from Ill. to Ind., 8-12-1856. Pens.

MARSH, WILLIAM & ELIZABETH — Harrison
Not the one in "Roster", p.245. She had pens.

MARTIN, ROBERT & NANCY — Fountain
He d. 11-13 or 11-30-1836, Pickaway Co., O. Pens.

MASSEY, JACOB & CATHARINE — Decatur & Johnson
He d. 5-14-1796 or ca. 1797, Montgomery Co., Ky. She d. 1844, Decatur Co., Ind. Susp. Pens. List (1852), p.419, gives her of Johnson Co., Ind.; she prob. liv. there earlier with son Abraham when she appl. for pens., 2-24-1844. Pens. R.7006 N.C.

MATHEWS, AMOS V. & DELILA — Ripley & Spencer
He d. 8-4-1844, Carroll Co., Ky., but had liv. in Ripley Co., Ind., 1835. She liv. Rockport, Spencer Co., Ind., 1857, ae. 64. Pens.

MAXWELL, DAVID & ABIGAIL — Ripley
He d. 2-21-1814, Augusta, Maine. Pens.

MEDLOCK, RICHARD & MARY — Jackson
He d. Hawkins Co., Tenn. She also liv. Brown & Bartholomew Cos., Indiana. Pens.

MEFFORD, JACOB & ELEANOR — Lawrence
He d 12-14-1844, Campbell Co., Ky. Pens.

MILES, JOHN & POLLY (DUVALL) — Montgomery
He d. 10-9-1828, Henry Co., Ky. She d. 6-30-1855. Pens.

MILLER, WILLIAM & REBECCA — Parke
He d. 1826, Preble Co., O. She m.(2) Hugh Marshall. Pens.

MINTURN, JOHN & REBECCA — Putnam
He d. 7-7-1826, Warren Co., O. She tr. from Ill., 7-22-1846. Pens. W.9203 N.J.

MOSER, JACOB & ELIZABETH — Martin
He d. 7-2-1813, prob. Tenn., as she m.(2) Sept. 1814, Campbell Co., Tenn., Mr. Williams. Pens. W.9164 Cont. (Md.).

NETHERTON, JOHN & REBECCA — Johnson
He d. 10-18-1833, Oldham Co., Ky. He also liv. Shelby Co., Ky., & m. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Rebecca, wid. of John Frazier. Pens.

NEWTON, BASIL & MARY — Monroe
He d. 11-7-1786, poss. Md. She m.(2) 12-7-1790, William Hall, who d. 11-10-1803. Pens. W.10074 Md. (See Charles Massy in text)

NOLAND, JAMES & BARBARA — La Porte
He d. 12-26-1833, Estill Co., Ky. She tr. from Ky., 11-13-1844. Pens. W.9202 N.C. & Va. (Not the man in the text).

OSBORN, WILLIAM & ELIZABETH — Fountain
She tr. from Mo. to Ind., 5-1-1858. Pens.

PECK, GAD & MARY — Posey
He d. 6-3-1853, New Haven, Conn. Pens.

PETERSON, CONRAD & MARY — Wabash
He d. 1847, Knox Co., O. She is on Susp. Pens. List (1852),p. 419. Later had Pens. W.10226 Va. She d. by 1853.

PIERCE, JAMES & ANN — Tippecanoe
He d. 9-17-1830, Coshocton Co., O. Pens.

PITMAN, JONATHAN & JANE — Decatur
He d. Hamilton Co., O. She m.(2) Mr. Hunt. Pens. W.11353 N.J.

PORTER, JOSIAH & RACHEL — Vigo
He d. 12-17-1814, Davidson Co., Tenn. Pens. R.8351 S.C.

RANDOLPH, HENRY & NANCY (BENNETT) — Vigo
He d. 6-15-1836, Spencer Co., Ky. In 1819 he liv. Shelby Co., Ky. She in Vigo Co., Ind., by Dec. 1841; had chn. in Clark Co., Illinois. Pens.

RANKINS, DANIEL & ELEANOR (TONG) — Montgomery &
He d.4-30-1833,Brown Co.,O. She nee Tong or Tongue,m.(2) George Washburn who d. 3-9-1850,Montgomery Co.,Ind.(See text). She also liv. Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Pens. — Tippecanoe

REED, JOHN & MIRIAM — Howard
He d. 8-27-1844, Darke Co., O. Pens. R.8667 Md.

ROBERTS, JOHN & SARAH (HAWLEY) — Switzerland or Putnam
He d. ca. 1820, Henry Co., Ky. Susp. Pens. List, (1852) p.419, gives her of Putnam Co., Ind.; so she may have mov. there later. Pens. R.8877 Va. (Not "Roster", p.315).

ROSE, BENJAMIN B. & SUSANNAH (RUTHERFORD) — Johnson
He d. 12-9-1838, Mercer Co., Ky. Pens.

ROSS, WILLIAM & RACHEL — Monroe
He d. 8-30-1825, Wythe Co., Va. Pens. R.9024 N.C.

SACREY, ISAAC & ELIZABETH (GEORGE) — Hendricks
He d. 1807, Franklin Co., Ky. Pens. W.10247 Va.

SANDERS, JOHN & PHEBE — Jay
He d. 5-11-1838, Greene Co., O. Pens.

SCOTT, SAMUEL & MARTHA — Montgomery
He d 1820, Jessamine Co., Ky. Wid. liv. Montgomery Co., Ind., 1854; she may have liv. Parke Co., Ind., earlier. Sold. may have liv. Parke Co., Ind., before he d. See "Roster" p.405, and full discussion in this Suppl. under section of soldiers who moved away from Indiana to other states. Pens. files.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER & ELIZABETH (LYNCH) — Wayne
He d. 3-20-1834, Dayton, Montgomery Co., O. Pens.

SMITH, MICHAEL & NANCY — Rush
He d. Harrison Co., Ky. She d. 12-28-1850, Rush Co., Ind. Chn. given in Pens. W.6088 Md. & Pa.

SMITH, THADDUS & ANNE — Franklin
He d. 4-12-1839, prob. Meigs Co., O. Pens.

STEPHENSON, JAMES & ELIZABETH — Boone
He d. 8-15-1810, prob. Westmoreland Co., Pa. Pens. W.9677 Pa.

STEWART, ARCHIBALD & CATHARINE — Jay & Grant
He d. 5-5-1849, Fayette Co., Pa. She also liv. Grant Co., Ind. Had pens.

SWORDS, WILLIAM & MARY — Marion (?)
He d. 2-17-1813 in either Ohio or Ky., poss. Scott Co., Ky. Pens. file papers show wid. liv. in Marion Co., Ind.; but Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.419 (for proof of identity with the soldier of Capt. Kinsbury's Comp. of artillery attached to the N.C. Line) gives her of Rush Co., Ind. He may be the man in the 1820 Cens., v.6, p.4, of Fayette Co., Ind. Pens. R.10367 S.C.

TANNER, JOSIAH & MARTHA — Johnson
He d Oct.-Nov.1807, Jefferson Co, Ky. She m.(2) Abraham Lemasters, d. 11-3-1837, Johnson Co., Ind. Pens. W.9503 S.C.

TAYLOR, ARCHIBALD & RACHEL (CHINALT) Hendricks
He d. 5-27-1813 or 1814, Surry Co., N.C. Pens.

THATCHER, AMOS & JEMIMA Clinton
He d. 6-25-1834, Preble Co., O. Pens.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER & SARAH (SCROGGS) Vermillion
He d. 9-25-1840, Whiteside Co., Ill. She liv. Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1855. Pens.

TOWNSEND, JOHN & ELIZABETH Shelby
He d. 8-4-1834, Adair Co., Ky. Pens. W.9861 Va. (He is not the one in the "Roster", p. 357).

TROUT, CHRISTIAN & ELIZABETH (GEARHART) Greene
He d. 6-16-1847, Pike Co., Ky. Pens.

TULL, JESSE & REBECCA Wayne
He d. 9-23-1812, Sussex Co., Dela. Pens.

TURNER, SOLOMON & CASSANDRA (HARVEY) Porter
He d. 4-14-1820, prob. Hardin Co., Ky. She m.(2) Wright Taylor, who d. 5-27-1836. Pens. W.9847 Md.

VANDEVENDER, BARNABAS & ELIZABETH Grant
She tr. from Ohio (poss. Preble Co.) to Ind., 9-4-1864. See "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.2, p. 349. Pens.

WALKER, BENJAMIN & MARY
She tr. from Ind. to Ohio, 2-10-1860; from Ill. to Ind., 6-21-1865. (See husb. in section of solds. who moved from Ind.). Pens.

WARDWELL, WILLIAM & CATHARINE Marion
He d. 2-12-1848, Oxford, Ohio. Pens.

WATKINS, OLIVER & LUCY (LOOMER) Lake
He d. 2-11-1833, Oswego, N.Y. She was 2nd wife. Pens.

WATSON, WILLIAM & SARAH Jefferson
He d. 9-11-1827, Pittsfield, prob. Monmouth Co., N.H. Pens. 22537 N.H. (Not the man in the text).

WEIGHTMAN, SAMUEL & SARAH Union
He d. 2-8-1816. Had liv. & mar. in York Co., Pa. Wid. in Union Co., Ind., 1838. Pens. R.11284 Pa.

WILKINSON, BENJAMIN & EVA Marion
He d 3-1-1840, Jefferson Co., Ky. Pens.

WILKINSON, JOHN & MARGARET Montgomery
He d. 8-29-1841, Butler Co., O. Pens. W.9890 Pa.

WILLIAMS, GABRIEL & MARGARET Henry
He d. 1827, Monongalia Co., (W.) Va. Pens.

WILSON, BENJAMIN & HANNAH — Hendricks
He d 7-12-1825, Nicholas Co., Ky. Pens.

WILSON THOMAS & MARY — Sullivan
He d. 6-25-1811 or 1812, Woodford Co., Ky. Pens. W.27589 Va.

WOOD, JAMES & JEMIMA — Jay
He d. 1-3-1839, Darke Co., O. She tr. from Ind. to Ohio, 6-19-1845. See "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.2, p. 374. Pens.

WOODCOCK, SAMUEL & RHODA — Fayette
He d. 10-21-1833, Litchfield, Conn. She tr. from N.Y., 11-9-1838 & d. 7-31-1846. Pens.

INDIANA COUNTIES IN WHICH THESE WIDOWS LIVED

INDIANA
Boyd, Lydia-w. James
Dowd, Hannah-w.Conner
Harris, Polly-w.Richmond
Howe, Elizabeth-w.Selah
Madden, Jane-w.William
Walker, Mary-w.Benjamin

BLACKFORD
Casterline, Charlotte-w.Loammi

BOONE
Stephenson, Elizabeth-w.James

BROWN
Jordan, Rebecca-w.Thomas

CASS
Argenbright, Christina-w.George

CLARK
Bottorff, Sophia-w.Henry
Dunn, Priscilla-w.Abner M.

CLINTON
Thatcher, Jemima-w.Amos

CRAWFORD
Chandley, Sarah-w.William & Lovell, John

DECATUR
Massy, Catharine-w.Jacob
Pitman, Jane-w.Jonathan & Mr. Hunt

ELKHART
McIlrath, Alice-w.Andrew

FAYETTE
Woodcock, Rhoda-w.Samuel

FLOYD
Bowers, Rebecca-w.John D.

FOUNTAIN
Carr, Juliana-w.James & Clark, Henry
Covalt, Loisa-w.Abraham & Mr. Davis
Crain, Jane-w.Samuel
Handy, Sarah-w.Thomas
Martin, Nancy-w.Robert
Osborn, Elizabeth-w.William

FRANKLIN
Cavendar, Margaret-w.John
Smith, Anna-w.Thadeus

GIBSON
Humphrey, Mary-w.George

GRANT
Vandevender, Elizabeth-w.Barnabas

GREENE
Trout, Elizabeth-w.Christian

HAMILTON
Coughren, Prudence-w.Joseph

HARRISON
Bowling, Sarah-w.Thomas
Howe, Rachel-w.John
Marsh, Elizabeth-w.William

HENDRICKS
Erwin, Lydia-w.David
Sacrey, Elizabeth-w.Isaac
Taylor, Rachel-w.Archibald
Wilson, Hannah-w.Benjamin

HENRY
Connelly, Margaret-w.Patrick
Corwine, Ruth-w.George
Williams, Margaret-w.Gabriel

HOWARD
Reed, Miriam-w.John

JACKSON
Medlock, Mary-w.Richard
JAY
Sanders, Phebe-w.John
*Stewart, Catharine-w.Archibald
JEFFERSON
Foster, Anna-w.John
Hickey, Jane-w.Daniel
Watson, Sarah-w.William
JENNINGS
Canfield, Elizabeth-w.Daniel
Jackson, Elizabeth-w.Seth
JOHNSON
Adams, Sarah-w.Aaron
Bracket, Sally-w.Hawkins
Massy, Catharine-w.Jacob
Netherton, Rebecca-w.John
Rose, Susannah-w.Benjamin B.
Tanner, Martha-w.Josiah &
Lemasters, Abraham
LAGRANGE
Green, Diana-w.Chaffey
LAKE
Watkins, Lucy-w.Oliver
LA PORTE
Noland, Barbara-w.James
LAWRENCE
Hill, Mary Ann-w.Clement
McLean, Nancy-w.Daniel
Mefford, Eleanor-w.Jacob
MARION
Harris, Nancy-w.Thomas
Lyon, Marcy-w.Nathaniel
Swords, Mary-w.William
Wardwell, Catharine-w.William
Wilkinson, Eva-w.Benjamin
MARTIN
Moser, Elizabeth-w.Jacob &
Mr. Williams
MONROE
Hammons, Martha-w.Joseph
Knox, Elizabeth-w.John
McCullough, Sarah-w.Joseph
Newton, Mary-w.Basil &
Hall, William
Ross, Rachel-w.William
MONTGOMERY
Chambers, Isabel-w.David
Endecott, Wellmett-w.Thomas
Harvey, Comfort-w.John
Miles, Polly-w.John
Scott, Martha-w.Samuel
Wilkinson, Margaret-w.John

*Wood, Jemima-w.James

MORGAN
Blackborn, Elizabeth-w.John
Erwin, Lydia-w.David
OWEN
Haltom, Mary-w.Joseph
Knox, Elizabeth-w.John
PARKE
Coy, Elizabeth-w.Christopher
Miller, Rebecca-w.William &
Marshall, Hugh
PORTER
Fifield, Susanna-w.Benjamin
Turner, Cassandra-w.Solomon &
Taylor, Wright
POSEY
Endecott, Wellmett-w.Thomas
Peck, Mary-w.Gad
PUTNAM
Hanna, Nancy-w.Adam
Keath, Mary-w.William &
Mr. McInlin
Minturn, Rebecca-w.John
RIPLEY
Cavendar, Margaret-w.John
Christie, Sarah-w.James
Fisk, Elizabeth-w.Robert
Mathews, Delila-w.Amos V.
Maxwell, Abigail-w.David
RUSH
Blackmer, Mary-w.Ephraim &
Collins, Samuel
Smith, Nancy-w.Michael
SCOTT
Berry, Hannah-w.William
Galbreath, Phebe-w.William
SHELBY
Jackson, Jane-w.Matthew
Townsend, Elizabeth-w.John
SPENCER
Mathews, Delila-w.Amos V.
ST. JOSEPH
Bivins, Hannah-w.Abner
Finley, Mary-w.Samuel
Ireland, Nancy-w.James
Little, Rosetta-w.James
SULLIVAN
Wilson, Mary-w.Thomas
SWITZERLAND
Blades, Sarah-w.John Levy &
Lancaster, William
Conine, Lydia-w.Andrew
Goddard, Frances-w.Joseph
Jennings, Polly-w.Solomon
Knox, Milly-w.Robert
Roberts, Sarah-w.John

TIPPECANOE
Pierce, Ann-w.James
Rankins, Eleanor-w.Daniel &
Washburn, George
UNION
Weightman, Sarah-w.Samuel
VIGO
Porter, Rachel-w.Josiah
Randolph, Nancy-w.Henry

VERMILLION
Thompson, Sarah-w.Alexander
WABASH
Peterson, Mary-w.Conrad
WARREN
Connor, Rosanna-w.William
WAYNE
Litteral, Jane-w.Richard
Simpson, Elizabeth-w.Alexander
Tull, Rebecca-w.Jesse

SOLDIERS WHO DIED IN OTHER STATES (HUSBANDS OF ABOVE WIDOWS)

CONNECTICUT
Peck, Gad
Woodcock, Samuel
DELAWARE
Tull, Jesse
ILLINOIS
Coughren, Joseph
Coy, Christopher
Fisk, Robert
Galbreath, William
Handy, Thomas
Humphrey, George
Thompson, Alexander
Walker, Benjamin
KENTUCKY
Blackborn, John
Bottorff, Henry
Christie, James
Conine, Andrew
Endecott, Thomas
Erwin, David
Goddard, Joseph
Hanna, Adam
Harris, Thomas
Hickey, Daniel
Hill, Clement
Howe, John
Jennings, Solomon
Keath, William
*Knox, John
McLean, Daniel
Massy, Jacob
Mathews, Amos V.
Mefford, Jacob
Miles, John
Netherton, John
Noland, James
Randolph, Henry
Roberts, John
Rose, Benjamin
*Knox, Robert
Sacrey, Isaac
Scott, Samuel
Smith, Michael
Tanner, Josiah
Townsend, John
Trout, Christian
Turner, Solomon
Wilkinson, Benjamin
Wilson, Benjamin
Wilson, Thomas
MAINE
Maxwell, David
MARYLAND
Blades, John Levy
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Fifield, Benjamin
Foster, John
Watson, William
NEW JERSEY
Corwine, George
NEW YORK
Bivins, Abner
Casterline, Loammi
Green, Chaffey
Howe, Selah
Jackson, Seth
Watkins, Oliver
NORTH CAROLINA
Bracket, Hawkins
Haltom, Joseph
Hammons, Joseph
Taylor, Archibald
OHIO
Berry, William
Bowers, John D.
Boyd, James
Carr, James
Cavendar, John
Connelly, Patrick
Connor, William
Covalt, Abraham
Dunn, Abner M.
Finley, Samuel
Ireland, James
*Jackson, Matthew
Lyon, Nathaniel
McIlrath, Andrew
Martin, Robert
Miller, William
Minturn, John
Peterson, Conrad
Pierce, James
Pitman, Jonathan
Rankins, Daniel
Reed, John
Sanders, John
Simpson, Alexander
Smith, Thadeus
Thatcher, Amos
Wardwell, William
Wilkinson, John
Wood, James
PENNSYLVANIA
Stewart, Archibald
TENNESSEE
Chandley, William
Harvey, John
Medlock, Richard
Porter, Josiah
VERMONT
Little, James
VIRGINIA
Argenbright, George
Bowling, Thomas
Canfield, Daniel
Chambers, David
Crain, Samuel
Litteral, Richard
Ross, William
WEST VIRGINIA
Williams, Gabriel
*Jordan, Thomas

In 1949 I published my "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana". It contained 300 names not given in the D.A.R. "Roster", published in 1938. In some cases, additional study has made it possible to make corrections or additions to some of the 300 names. Page numbers below refer to the 1949 book.

ADDINGTON, JOHN - p. 3
b. Eng.; d. Chester, Ind.; son of Henry & Sarah Addington; m.(1) ca. 1769, Mary -----, a Quaker of Bush River M.M., Newberry Co., S.C., who d. 4-25-1774; chn.: William b. 4-14-1770; Alice b. 3-8-1773, m. Mr. Garrett; disowned 1790 by Cane Creek M.M., Union Co., S.C. John Addington m.(2) 5-3-1775, Bush River M.M., Elizabeth Heaton, d. Chester, Ind.; dau. of Joseph & Leada Heaton; chn.: Joseph b. 7-21-1776, d. 1836-1837, m.(1) 1799, Cane Creek M.M., Rachel Randel; m.(2) 12-22-1808 (lic. iss. Preble Co., O., but he liv. Wayne Co., Ind.) Celia Townsend, b. 2-22-1785, d. ca. 1853, dau. of John Townsend; John b. 10-13-1777; Thomas b. 12-1-1778, d. 3-8-1839, m. 10-11-1807, Mary or Tamar Smith, b. 1-18-1786, d. 4-25-1845; Mary b. 11-2-1780, d. 3-12-1866, m. 1803, Thomas Roberds; Sarah b. 9-12-1783, d. 8-26-1814, m. 1808 Phineas Roberts; Elizabeth m. 1809 James Martindale; James m. 6-15-1809 (Preble Co., O., but he liv. Wayne Co., Ind.) Nancy Lewellyn. REF: Mr. Willard Heiss, Indianapolis, Ind.

ANGEVIN, JAMES - p. 3
Delete. Error for John Angevin. See Sec. I, this Supplement.

BARLOW, JOSEPH - p. 3
See notes on John Barlow, Sec. I, this Supplement.

BARNES, JAMES - p. 4
Delete. Despite the definite grave location given by the American Legion Veterans Graves Registration, I believe he died in Tenn. His Ind. Agy. Roll record says trans. to East Tenn., 11-7-1838. He may have d. there shortly after. (He could, of course, have been brought back here for burial; but I should think this extremely unlikely for those days.)

BENNETT, TIMOTHY - p. 5
No pens. file can be found & he is not on Ind. Agy. Rolls. The reference shows that he was ae. 73 in 1827 and enl. in N.Y. It is possible that the orig. pens. appl. went astray & that he died shortly thereafter.

BRYANT, WILLIAM G. - p. 6
Delete. Prob. died in Tenn. early in 1840.

BUCKNER, DANIEL - p. 7
Delete. In "Roster", p.113, as Buckner Daniel; in 1840 Pens. List, p. 185, as Buckner Daniels, ae. 79, Monroe Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Daniel or Daniels is the surname.

BURLINGAME, CLARK - p. 7
bur. Kingston Cem., Washington Twp.; m. 12-1-1777, Patience Soper. Son Abel, b. 1-19-1783, m. Polly Burlingame (sic). REF: I.S.L. Service: 8 days in Col. Herrick's Regt. in Oct. 1780. (Note: ISL keeps loose-leaf notebook into which such Revolutionary data contributed by patrons is kept. Someone sent in this material.)

BURCH, WILLIAM - p. 7
Finally found under Berch. b. 5-10-1764, on Haw River, N.C.; d. 9-17-1848; son of William & Mary Burch; m.(1); m.(2) 4-2-1812, Surry Co., N.C., Elizabeth Ritter, b. ca. 1787; chn.: 7 sons by 1st wife (all liv. 1853); by 2nd wife (from Bible rec. enclosed): Mary b 2-4-1813; George b. 2-7-1815; Nancy b. 5-27-1817; Lazarus b. 6-6-1819; Sally b. 6-2-1821; Levi b. 9-18-1824; Henry b. 10-18-1826. (Bible also has bros. & sis. of sold., but almost completely illegible. William Burch, son of William & Mary, b. 5-10-1764; Elizabeth, dau. of William & Mary, b. Apr. 1766). Pens. appl. 11-3-1843, ae. 80 next May 10. Decatur Co., Ind. Has copy of his birth rec. copied by "one Thomas Barnes, an Irishman". After War, liv. Fish River, Surry Co., N.C.; Stokes Co., N.C.; Monroe Co., Ind. Affid. 2-26-1844, Monroe Co., Ind., of Delila Edwards, ae. 75, wife of William Edwards of Greene Co., Ind.; she a sis. of sold.; that she knew sold. left home & went to War; that her father liv. Wilks Co., N.C., when her bro. enl. Wid.'s pens. appl. 6-7-1853, ae. 66, Greene Co., Ind.; that husb. decd.; she, nee Ritter, his 2nd wife; she & husb. & chn. left Surry Co., N.C., fall 1823 & arr. in Monroe Co., Ind., in Dec.; 7 chn., all sons, all liv., by his 1st wife. Affid. 2-25-1853, Greene Co., Ind., of Henry Berch, ae. 26; that mother was his father's 2nd wife. Service: enl. Feb., while res. of 20 mi. from Rockford, Surry Co., N.C.; Capt. Jesse Franklin; Capt. Underwood. REF: Pens. R.788 N.C.; Susp. Pens. List (1852) p.411--for proof from the N.C. records.

BURNHAM, JOHN - p. 7
Delete. He trans. to Hamilton Co., O. Prob. died there. REF: I.A.R.; "Ohio Rev. Sold.", v.2, p. 77.

BURTON, GEORGE - p. 7
Delete. "Roster", p. 405, says Indian War. Pens. for War of 1812 was finally found at National Archives.

BUSH, JAPHET - p. 7
Pens. R.1532 Mass.; 1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.48--"Served in a regt. not on continental establishment". d. 6-29-1829, Honey Creek Prairie, Vigo Co., Ind.

CASEBOLT, ROBERT - p. 7
Finally found under Casbold. b. ca. 1753-1754; d. 4-9-1840; m. 8-10-1792, Nashville, Tenn., Mary ("Polly") Todd, b. 6-28 (or 6-8)-1778; no chn. surv. the sold. Pens. appl. 11-22-1828, Xenia Greene Co., O.; again 10-17-1831, ae. 77. Affid. of Naomi Burney (sis. of sold.) & her husb., Thomas Burney. By 12-10-1837, sold. had mov. to Gibson Co., Ind., & asked for pens. tr.,1-20-

1838. On 9-28-1793 had liv. for at least 3 yr. in Mars (sp?) Dist., Davisson Co. (prob. Tenn.). Wid.'s pens. appl. 3-25-1844, Jefferson Co., Ind., ae. 66 on 6-28-1844. Affid. 3-25-1844, Jefferson Co., Ind., of John B. Todd, ae. 60, bro. of Polly Casbolt. Affid. 6-22-1849, Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., in which wid. says she has now liv. there for 1 wk. & had prev. liv. in Ind. & Iowa. Affid. 10-15-1849, Monroe Co., Iowa, of wid., ae. 71, that she wants pens. paid in Ind. Her pens. was pd. from Springfield, Ill., Agy. from ca. 1854-1857 & then she asked for tr. to Iowa on 4-27-1857. Letter 10-19-1852 says Polly formerly liv. in Ill. but now has liv. in Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa, for last 3 yr. She evid. retd. to Panora in 1857. RE: sold. dying in Ind. or Ohio--the Ind. Agy. Rolls list him as transferring from Ohio on 2-16-1838; there is no record of a trans. back to Ohio. This conflicts with "Rev. Sold. Bur. in Ohio", v.1, p.100, which lists Robert Cusbott in Greene Co., O., but has no data, and with "Rev. Sold. Who Lived in Ohio", v.2, p.395, which says he left Greene Co.,O., in 1840 and went to Sidney, Shelby Co., O. Service: enl. 4-7-1777; Capt. Claypool, 11th Regt., Pa. Line. REF: Pens. W.8575 Cont., Pa.; BLW 31,440; "Pa. Arch.", v.3, p.653. (Note: for what it is worth, the following man may be a relative altho not a son. Robert Casebott, d. 3-28-1847, Liberty Mills, Wabash Co., Ind.; left wife & 5 sons. REF: obit. in Meth. "Western Christian Advocate", v.14, p.16, 5-7-1847).

CHAMBERS, BENJAMIN - p. 8

Named as one of ten persons selected by the first House of Representatives on 7-29-1805, first Territorial General Assembly, from whom the President would select five of the ten for members of the Legislative Council---Benjamin Chambers of Dearborn Co.(Ohio Co., Ind., formed from Dearborn Co. in 1844). Benjamin Chambers, b. Chambersburg, Pa.; a Revolutionary soldier; second proprietor of Lawrenceburg, Ind. Appt. & commn. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Dearborn Co., 3-7-1803; same day, commn. Lieut.-Col. Commandant of Militia; again on 12-14-1805, commn. Judge of Common Pleas. REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", pp.72, 116,117,130; "Hist. of Dearborn Co., Ind." pp.101,200,241,445; Dunn---"Indiana" p.326 & index.

COLTRAN, JOHN - p. 8

Delete. "Roster" p.405, says War of 1812. Unless father John Coltran lived with son John Coltran, I believe this is merely a simple case of confusion.

COVERT, PETER - p. 9

b. N.J. Was commn. Lieut. 3-21-1809, Clark Co., Ind. Terr. Mil. REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816" p.154, 154 n; "Hist. of the Ohio Falls Counties", v.2, pp.374, 550.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM - p. 9

Delete. I think DAR reference is wrong. A descendant says that, to her knowledge, there is only one William Crawford bur. in the Bryant's Chapel Cem. ("Roster" p.400; b. 1745, d. 1826) and that his stone confirms the dates. The William Crawford of the DAR

reference, b. 1768, d. 1834, could be the son William named in the "Roster". The 1831 list of rejected pensions (under 1818 & 1820 laws) lists a William Crawford "of Indiana"; he is prob. the R.2467 N.J. in the "Natl. Gen. Soc. Quart." index of pens. I have not had a chance to read this file to see if it refers to the father above, to his problematical son, or to a still-unidentified William Crawford of some other Indiana county. I am inclined to think it is the father ("Roster" p.400) since R.2467 N.J. gives widow Martha---altho Ind. Pion. Soc. lineage says he came to Wayne Co., Ind., from Virginia. There isonly one William Crawford in the 1820 Cens. of Wayne Co., Ind. REF: Mrs. Floyd Hines, Connersville, Ind.; Mrs. Forrest Kempton, Centerville,Ind.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS - p. 10
He m. Sarah Henry, sis. of Patrick Henry. REF: Mr. Wallace Weatherholt, Tell City & Indianapolis, Ind.

CUNNINGHAM, ELIZABETH - p. 10
Delete. She had no Rev. service of her own. Was wid. of Nathaniel Cunningham, "Roster" p.111, Pens. W.9821. Some enumerators in 1840 Cens. included widows receiving pensions; others did not.

CURRANT, JAMES - p. 10
No pens. file found in 1949. Have just learned that file is under Currin, Pems. S.34724 Md.; BLW 2-100; 5-5-1803. (Am informed by Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind., that he previously liv. in Ky. before Ind.). REF: "Rev. Pens. of 1813", Southern Book Co. (1953) p.35, No.19; pvt.-$40.00.

DAILY, EPHRAIM - p. 10
bur. Big Branch Pioneer Cem., Orangeville Twp., on old Samuel Wilson farm, later owned by William Shirley who in 1925 had massive marker erected on cem. site with inscription: "Two Soldiers of the American Revolution, Samuel Moffett, Ephraim Daily, About 20 Unknown Pioneer Dead were buried here from 1820 to 1840". REF: "Orange Co., Ind., Cem. Rec."--Lost River Chap., DAR, Paoli, Ind. (1947) p. 134.

DAVIS, JOSEPH - p. 10
Delete. "Roster" p.406 says War of 1812.

DEAVER, WILLIAM - p. 10
Had gr-dau., Rose M. Rosener, liv. Indianapolis, Ind., 1890. REF: "Md. Sold. of Rev. War, War of 1812, or Indian Wars Who Drew Pens. While Res. in Ky." (Burns?), p. 64.

DICKENSON, WAITSELL - p. 11
Delete. Pensioned as Waitstill Dickenson; in 1835 Pens. List, Ontario Co., N.Y. Tr. 5-30-1836 from Albany, N.Y., Agy. Roll to Ind. Agy Roll; tr. from Ind. to Pa. Agy. Roll, 9-25-1839. Prob. d. there soon after.

DOANE, JACOB - p. 11
bur. Honey Creek; loc. there 1809; 1st permanent settler there.REF: Stevens-"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916) p. 633.

DUTTERO, JACOB - p. 12
"Died---At his residence in Utica, Ind., on the night of the 24th Nov. in the 63rd year of his age, Jacob Duttero, a Revolutionary Soldier. He was a kind neighbor and an affectionate parent, a brave soldier, a stanch republican, and an honest man. He served a tour of three years service in the Revolutionary War, and was found again in the defence of his country at the taking of Fort Niagara, where he was taken by the enemy to Montreal, where he was confined till the peace. He was interred with the Honors of War, in obedience to his repeated injunctions --- which ceremony was conducted by Major Coldren of this place, in a menner which does him honor. The procession was large and orderly conducted by George Ross, esq. The manner in which the request of this (now fallen) veteran was fulfilled, is a convincing proof that the Indianaians know how to appreciate patriotism, and that they have tears to shed on the earth that covers the heart in which it glowed, when that heart has ceased to beat forever." REF: "The Charlestown Intelligencer", 12-4-1824, p.3, c.4.

FELLOWS, WILLIS - p. 13
Delete. Seems reasonable to assume he prob. d. in Ill. as Ind. Agy. Rolls have no record of trans. back to Ind. Roll.

FERBY, E. E. - p. 13
Delete. "Roster", p.406, says War of 1812.

FINLEY, DAVID - p. 14
Was commn. 2nd Lieut. in 3rd Regt., Ind. Terr. Mil. (Note: this is surely not the David Findley of "Roster", p.404, who trans. 3-6-1830 to Ill. from Clark Co., Ind.; Ind. Agy. Roll #14,930). REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", p. 236; "Hist. of Orange Co., Ind.", p. 607. Additional data just found: b. 6-1-1754; d. 4-19-1848, ae. 93-10-18; bur. Finley Cem., Orleans Twp., Orange Co., Ind.; m. Elizabeth -----, d. 1-9-1835, ae. 72 yr., 5 da.; chn. (at least): Jefferson, b. 5-16-1805, d. 11-19-1829, m. Miriam -----, d. 12-12-1848, ae. 45-1-8 (she m. 2nd, Mr. A. Tegarden). David Finley said to have been a Rev. sold. REF: "Orange Co., Ind., Cem. Rec."--Lost River Chap., DAR Paoli, Ind. (1947), p. 224.

GILLILAND, JOHN - p. 14
Was commn. County Surveyor for Switzerland Co., 11-8-1814; commn. J.P. for Switzerland Co., 8-5-1815; a Commissioner to locate Indianapolis. REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr.", 1800-1816, pp. 225, 225 n, 233; "Hist. of Dearborn, Ohio, & Switzerland Cos., Ind.", pp. 1018, 1032; Woollen's "Sketches", p. 189.

GRIFFITH, JOSEPH - p. 15
Son Abraham, b. 11-30-1774, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-19-1829, Crawfordsville, Ind.; m. 10-12-1798, Joanna John, d. 8-12-1815, Frederick Co., Md. (chn.: Lydia T.; Hannah; Thornton; Townsend; Barton, d 1834; Clifford. Abraham Griffith & sons Townsend & Barton and bro. Amos came West son after death of wife, along with 2 grown daus., Lydia & Hannah, ca. 1822-1823; settled in Covington, Ind. Additional data on Abraham in ref. REF: contributed by a library patron.

GRIFFITH, SAMUEL - p. 15
Pens. file gives middle initial as J.

GULLION, JACKSON - p. 16
Delete. Additional research shows beyond reasonable doubt that this is the John Gullion or John O. Gullion of "Roster", p. 167.

HANDLIN, MATTHIAS - p. 16
Re-check of my pens. notes gives death as 11-7-1840.

HAWLEY, SAMUEL - p. 18
Delete. Pens. S.34916 Mass.; appl. 5-31-1826; tr. 5-7-1828 from Ind. Agy. Roll to Miss. Seems reasonable that he prob. d. there.

HENRY, MOSES - p. 18
Incorrectly given on p. 25 as Moses, Henry. Surname is Henry.

HIGGS, SAMUEL - p. 19
Pens. S.44199 N.Y.; 1831 Rej. Pens. List, p. 48--"did not serve 9 mos. in continental army".

JEBINE, ----- - p. 20
"Old father Jebine, a revolutionary soldier, hung himself upon a sapling in the woods that hardly cleared his knees from the ground." REF: "Cotton's Keepsake" --- by Rev. Judge A. J. Cotton (1858), p. 422, Wright's Corner. (Cotton was Co. Judge & a Methodist preacher.)

JOHNSON, W. (Gen.) - p. 20
Delete. General (forename) Washington Johnson, b. 11-10-1776, from his own Bible (now in possession of Masonic Lodge, Vincennes Ind. REF: "Bible Records of Knox Co., Ind.", Francis Vigo Chap., DAR, Vincennes, Ind.; "Ind. Mag. of Hist.", v.20, p. 123.

JONES, GEORGE - p. 20
Data re 2nd wife's 1st husb. Isaac Dawson, b. 10-25-1773, South Branch of Potomac River, Hampshire Co., Va., short distance above Harper's Ferry; d. Oct. 1824; m. 9-4-1792, Hampshire Co., Va., Sicha -----, b. 5-9-1776, same place as Isaac. She was Irish & was rel. to Burke & Williams fams. To Bourbon Co., Ky.; to Ohio on Scioto River below Chillicothe, on High Bank Prairie; Colerain Twp., Ross Co., O. In War of 1812, took a Comp. of Rangers; after general call for soldiers, he went as Col. of Ross Co., O., Regt. To Vigo Co., Ind., Feb. 1824 & d. following Oct. Chn.(2 sons & 4 daus. surv. the father): Virginia; Elizabeth, b. Va., Hampshire Co., 2-16-1794; Nancy, b. 3-14-1796, Va.; Thomas, b. 3-10-1798, Bourbon Co., Ky.; David, b. 12-9-1799, Ky.; Isaac Milton, b. 8-1-1806; Eleanor, b. 3-31-1802, High Bank, O.; Sarah, b. 4-4-1804, Ross Co., O.; Mary, b. 11-5-1808; Malinda b. 1-28-1811; Benjamin Franklin, b. 4-5-1813; Sicha, b. 11-20-1815; Abigal, b. 8-8-1818.

KENNEY, DANIEL - p. 20
Addn. ref: "Pa. Arch.", 2nd Ser., v.10, p.585; 3rd Ser.,v.23,p595.

KYLE, JOHN - p. 21

(Note: this is not the John Kiles of Lagrange Co., Ind., in War of 1812, "Roster", p.406). b. 1755-1756; d. 8-31-1845, ae. 89; bur. in Wright's Corner Cem.; mar.; chn. (at least): Thomas, b. 3-24-1785, near Winchester, Va.; d. 1-6-1861, ae. 75-10-12; m.(1) 1815, Elizabeth Kerney of Ky.; d. 10-14-1858; m.(2) 2 yr. later, Mrs. Mary Burkdoll. (More in ref. abt. Thomas' chn.). Sold. & fam. came West in 1809 via Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, to Vincennes, Ind. Because of Indian trouble, Gen. Harrison sent them back to Ky. with 75 armed men to protect them. Son Thomas joined Harrison & was in Batt. of Tippecanoe, 11-7-1811. Fam. mov. from Ky. to Dearborn Co., Ind., 1812. Altho John Kyle listed himself as a Rev. pensr., ae. 84, with census enumerator of 1840 Cens., no pens. file for him can be found. Service: "He served under Gen. Washington, assisted in storming the British redoubts at Yorktown, and witnessed the surrender of Gen. Cornwallis." REF: "Hist. of Dearborn, Ohio, & Switzerland Cos., Ind." (1885),800-803.

LASHBROOKS, JOHN or WILLIAM - p. 21

bur. Jackson Twp. Full quote: Near the N boundary line of Jackson Twp., on the farm where the Lashbrooks fam. sett. when they came to Orange Co. & which yet belongs to Lashbrooks descendants, is a lone grave with sandstone marker with date 1820 cut on it, no other inscription. According to fam. trad., John Lashbrooks & a bro. were Hessian solds. who left the Brit. army & joined the Continentals, were mustered out in Va., went to Ky., & John eventually came to Ind. However, both a William & a John are named as early settlers, & probate records show that in Sept. 1820, James Rodin returned a list of appraisement of property of William Lashbrooks, decd. His name may have been John William. John, son of the supposed sold., was b. 12-25-1794 & d. 1884; he is bur. at Moore's Ridge Cem. His mother had d. after the fam. came to Ind. but before they arrived in Orange Co. REF: "Orange Co.,Ind. Cem. Rec." --Lost River Chap., DAR, Paoli, Ind. (1947), p.361.

LASSELLE, HYACINTH - p. 21

Delete. He was b. 1777 at Kekionga, Indian village at site of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Service was in Ind. Terr. Mil. & Ind. Mil. REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", pp.185, 232; "Ind. Exec. Proceedings, 1816-1836", p.83; Dunn--"Indiana", p.436 & index.

LOWE, WILLIAM - p. 22

A William Lowe was elected to the Constitutional Convention, meeting at Corydon, Ind. (the first state capitol) 6-10-1816, as representative from Washington Co., Ind. (Monroe Co. was formed 1818 from Orange Co., which was formed 1815 from Washington Co.; but Orange Co. was not mentioned in the Enabling Act & was treated as part of Washington Co. in the enumeration of the inhabitants.) William Lowe was commn. Associate Judge for Washington Co., 1-6-1816. REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816",pp.87,88,239.

McARTHUR, JAMES - p. 22

bur. in Old Town Cem., Crawfordsville, Ind. REF: "Rev. Sold. Bur. in Montgomery Co., Ind."--Amer. Legion (1952 ed.), p. 18.

McKINNEY, ROBERT - p. 23
Delete. "Roster", p.406, says Wayne's Campaign, 1791.

McNULTY, JOHN - p. 23
Since I found no Rev. pens., this may be War of 1812 or Indian Wars. The 1840 Pens. List, p.184, has a John McCully of Montgomery TOWNSHIP, Owen Co., Ind. Possible confusion between McCully--McNulty and Montgomery Twp.---Montgomery Co.

MARTIN, JOHN - p. 24
Ind. Agy. Roll says d. 12-12-1842. See Elijah Stinson in the "Roster", p. 345.

MILLER, WILLIAM - p. 24
Ind. Agy. Roll says trans. here 3-27-1835 from Ky.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH - p. 24
1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.49; reason:"served in a vessel not on continental establishment; mariner."

MODERELL, ANDREW - p. 24
Delete. After re-reading pens. file, it is now clear that the father, George Moderell, was the soldier.

MOFFETT, SAMUEL - p. 25
bur. Big Branch Pioneer Cem., Orangeville Twp., on old Samuel Wilson, later owned by William Shirley who in 1925 had massive marker erected on cem. site with inscription: "Two Soldiers of the American Revolution, Samuel Moffett, Ephraim Daily, About 20 Unknown Pioneer Dead were buried here from 1820 to 1840". REF: "Orange Co., Ind., Cem. Rec."--Lost River Chap., DAR, Paoli, Ind. (1947), p. 134.

MOORE, JOSEPH - p. 25
Will written 3-3-1827; proved 4-10-1827; wife Peninnah; sons: John, Samuel, Alfred, William; daus.: Mary, Eliza, Jane. REF: Washington Co., Ind., Will Rec. 1, pp. 150-152

MOSES, HENRY - p. 25
Incorrectly listed. Surname was Henry.

NEWELL, SAMUEL - p. 25
Delete. Is in "Roster", p. 278.

NORRIS, JOSEPH - p. 25
b. Harford Co., Md.; d. 8-19-1849. Emigr. to Mason Co., Ky., 1796. REF: abstr. of "Madison, Ind., Daily Courier" by Miss Mary Hill, Madison, Ind.; obit pub. 9-3-1849.

OGDEN, STEPHEN - p. 25
Delete. He d. in Ill. See "Ill. Rev. Sold.", p.34. Is in 1831 Rej. Pens. List (of Indiana), p.49--served in a regiment not on continental establishment.

POTONGER, ROBERT - p. 27
Additional ref.:"List of Soldier Dead of Montgomery Co., Ind."--1941 ed., p. 17.

REECE, JEHU - p. 27
Also Reese. b. 1740, Wales; bur. Posey Cem., Madison Twp., Sec. 13, Twp. 1, Range 2; first man bur. there; m.(2) in Tenn., Elizabeth Elsbury. Sett. in Delaware; then to Tenn. for a no. of yrs. after serving in Rev. War. REF: Stevens--"Hist. of Washington Co., Ind." (1916), p. 632.

RHOADS, DANIEL - p. 27
1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.49--did not serve 9 mo. in cont. army.

NEWELL, SAMUEL - p. 28
Delete. Is in "Roster", p. 278.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM - p. 29
1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.49--served in a regiment not on continental establishment.

ROSE, WILLIAM - p. 29
Delete. Ind. Agy. Roll says trans. 5-7-1827 to Mo.; 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.7, Clay Co., Mo., ae. 82. Seems reasonable that he died in Missouri.

RUSSELL, DAVID - p. 29
Son of John Russell, b. Ire.; d. 1786, Shenandoah Co., Va. David Russell m. 2-4-1790, Jane Slater of Va.; she d. 1845, Vermillion Co., Ind.; chn. (b. Shenandoah Co., Va.): Elizabeth b. 1791; William b. 1797; John b. 1799; Jane b. 1800; Annie b. 1802; David b. 1806; Mary Baughzel b. 1808; Richard Slater b. 1812. REF: DAR Mag., v.66, p.365; Miss Thelma Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUST, DAVID - p. 30
1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.49--served in a regiment not on continental establishment.

SCOTT, SAMUEL - p. 30
Delete. War of 1812.

SHAVER, JACOB - p. 31
Wife d. 9-17-1853. REF: Ind. Agy. Roll.

SHAW, JAMES - p. 31
Delete. Papers in the pens. files of several James Shaws were mixed up and mis-files, resulting in a confusion with Gallatin Co., Ky.; Campbell Co., Ky., and Indiana counties of Carroll, Tippecanoe, and Parke. I think it likely that there was only one Ind. James Shaw ("Roster" p.328, Parke Co.) who was in Carroll Co. 1835 Pens. List & in Tippecanoe Co. 1840 Pens. List, ae. 82. He may have d. in Tippecanoe Co. instead of Parke Co.

SHAW, JOHN - p. 31

"This day John Shaw, a Revolutionary soldier came personally into court the same being a court of record for Clark County in the State of Indiana, being a resident of said county aged seventy five years. He took oath that he John Shaw enlisted in the service of the United States for the term of five years or during the war on or about the tenth day of June in the year 1775 in the State of New York in a company commanded (this applicant thinks) by Capt. Nabb, in the regiment commanded by Col. Marshall in the Line of the State of New York on Continental Establishment, and he continued to serve in said corps until the close of the War when he was discharged from service at Valley Forge, in the State of Pennsylvania, that he was in the Battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Germantown, and Stony Point where he was wounded in the leg and was at the capture of Cornwallis, shortly after which he was discharged.---the worth of his property is estimated at $58.50---by occupation a farmer---wife Sarah Shaw who like myself is very feeble and far in the decline of life being seventy years of age." Sworn to in open court before me, the presiding Judge to the Circuit Court for the County of Clark in the State of Indiana this the 21st day of June, 1825. Judge John F. Ross.
REF: Clark Co., Ind., Civil Order Bk. 1, pp. 354-356; copied for me by Mary Osterman, Seymour, Ind. No identifiable pens. file could be found. It is possible that the orig. appl. went astray & that the sold. died shortly after.

SKEETS, JAMES - p. 32

This name is variously spelled Scates, Skatts, Skaats, Skaits, Scaats, Scuitts. I firmly believe that he died in Dearborn Co., Ind. Note this: "Old Father Skaats, a Revolutionary soldier, was buried here (Yorktown, Dearborn Co., Ind.) with military honors." REF: "Cotton's Keepsake", p. 429. This was written (pub. in 1858) by the Rev. Judge A. J. Cotton. He was a Methodist minister & a Judge of Dearborn Co. Obviously contemporary with the soldier, who prob. died not long after 1840, Rev. Cotton's words can surely be trusted despite the evidence below which indicates that the soldier might have died in Hamilton Co., O. The soldier was b. 1756; d. ca. 1840 plus; bur. Yorktown, Ind.; m. Harriet -----, b. 1756; chn.: several; at least a son liv. Cincinnati, O.; poss. a dau. or two in Dearborn Co., Ind. (Possible sons-in-law might be William Row & Daniel T. Craig). First pens. appl. 3-31-1818, ae. nearly 61, New York City; next appl. 9-18-1820, ae. 64, Dearborn Co., Ind.; wife ae. 84.(64?). Pens. tr. from N.Y. Agy. to Ind. Agy., 12-28-1826; tr. from Ind. Agy. to Ohio Agy., 1-22-1830, to take effect 9-4-1829. On 12-30-1829, from Cincinnati, O., he writes that he now has mov. to Ohio to live with his son in Cincinnati & asks for pens. tr. He is in the 1835 Pens. List, v.3, p.65, Hamilton Co., O., ae. 77. On 9-9-1837, from Cincinnati, he writes that he lost his pens. certificate at or near the house of Daniel T. Craig in Logan Twp. in Ind. (this would be Dearborn Co., Ind.) & wants a new certificate. He is in the 1840 Pens. List, ae. 84, Kelso Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind., liv. with William Row, and is also in the 1840 Pens. List, ae. 87, 6th Ward, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., O. I believe this

proves how much he lived back and forth between Ohio & Indiana during these years as in 1840 he was enumerated at two different times in two different places. (We can hardly assume that there were two men of the same name in such nearby places). While I concede that he may have died in Cincinnati, I believe that he is definitely buried in Indiana, according to Cotton's words. Service: Corp. in Capt. John Francis Hamtranck's Comp. of Light Inf. in 2nd Inf. Regt., Col. Philip VanCortland, N.Y. Line. REF: Pens. S.36752 N.Y.; 1840 Pens. List, Ind., p.182; 1840 Pens. List, Ohio, p.172; Cotton--"Cotton's Keepsake" (1858), p.429; "N.Y. in the Rev.", p.37. Addn. info just found: James Skaats, b. Holland; came with father when very young to Hudson River & settled among the Knickerbockers; was a Lieut. in Rev. War.; served till close; to Dearborn Co., Ind., 1817; d. 1843, ae. 88, in Dearborn Co., Ind.. Son, James, liv. Tanner's Creek, Dearborn Co., Ind.; 7 mi. from Lawrenceburg, Ind.; in 1823 to Cincinnati, O.; d.1860. REF: Ford--"Hist. of Cincinnati, O." (1881), p. 458.

STEELE, NINIAN - p. 32
Ref. below says b. 6-14-1763, Thunder Hill, Chester Co., Pa. (son of Samuel Steele, also a Rev. sold.); m. 3-5-1784, Jane Armstrong b. 1763; d. 1826; chn.: James Armstrong b. 12-11-1784; d. 12-29-1855; Mary Ann b. 10-31-1788; d. 11-28-1830; Samuel b.11-16-1790; Elizabeth b. 2-8-1793; Jesse b. 2-7-1795; d. 1845; Margaret b.4-6-1798; d. 10-24-1847; Nancy b. 7-6-1800; Joseph Howe b. 4-6-1802; d. 4-26-1863; Ninian, Jr., b. 10-21-1804; Robert b. 12-6-1806; d. 1851. REF: N.C. Commn.; Dr. Walter O. Shriner, Ind. State Tchr. Coll., Terre Haute, Ind.

TACKETT, LEWIS - p. 33
Was commn. Capt. in 4th Regt., Ind. Terr. Mil., 8-7-1813. REF: "Exec. Journ. of Ind., Terr., 1800-1816", p. 200.

TAYLOR, SILAS - p. 33
1831 Rej. Pens. List, p.49--served in a regiment not on continental establishment.

TILFORD, JAMES - p. 34
He & wife were among 14 families who were first members of the Presbyterian Church in Charlestown, the society being organized in 1812. Obit: "Departed this life on the 10th instant, James Tilford, aged sixty-one years, who was active in the grand revolutionary conflict, which gave liberty to the present sons of freedom; who was a believer of the doctrines of christianity, and died exulting in the hopes of complete salvation, through him who was, who is, and who is to come." REF: "Charlestown Intelligencer", 5-24-1821, p.3, c.2; Miss Dorothy Riker, Indpls., Ind.

TILLINGHAST, JOHN - p. 34
Delete. Prob. no service except Wayne's Indian Wars.

TOOTHMAN, JACOB - p. 34
Delete. "Roster", p.407, says War of 1812.

WESTFALL, ABEL - p. 36

b. Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 1814 (will wr. 7-10; pr. 8-10); (son of John & Sarah Westfall; bro. of Isaac; Jacob, "Roster", p.378; Cornelius, "Roster", p.377; Abraham, & John (both in this Suppl.); mar.; chn.: Newton Edwards (oldest son); Sally Edwards (oldest dau.); Juliet m. Mr. Giles; Jenny m. Daniel Whitmore; Indiana m. George Ruble; John Wesley m. Eliza Foster. Abel Westfall was appt. Justice of the Court of General Quarter Sessions of the peace for Knox Co., Ind., & Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for same on 1-4-1800, the day the Government of the Indiana Territory commenced; same again on 2-3-1801; on 1-7-1814 was commn. 2nd Judge of the Circuit Court for Knox Co., Ind. Terr. Service: Capt. in Hampshire Co., Va., Mil. REF: Eckenrode (1912), p.465 & (1913), pp. 319-320; Gwathmey--"Va. in the Rev.", p.818; Pens. S.36842 (of bro. Cornelius); father's will in Judy--"Hist. of Grant & Hardy Cos., W. Va. (1951), p.303; Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, Vincennes, Ind.; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", pp. 91, 96,206; "Hist. of Knox Co., Ind." (1886) pp. 173,204; Haymond--"Hist. of Harrison Co., W. Va." (1910), p.277; Carter--"Territorial Papers", v.7, p.502.

WRIGHT, PHILBURD - p. 37

Philburd Wright, Junior, was the son of Philburd Wright, Sr., who was b. Baltimore Co., Md.; went in 1762 to Orange Co., N.C. (part later called Randolph Co.) with his (Sr.'s) bro., Richard Wright, Sr. (Richard Wright, Sr., also b. Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 1786, Rowan Co., N.C.; had a son, Philburd Wright, b. 1768, who mov. to Cumberland Co., Ky.; then to Washington Co., Ind., where he made affid. for pens. appl. 1832 of his bro., William Wright, "Roster" p.391). Philburd Wright, Jr.'s chn.: Joshua (disappeared 1815, New Orleans); Caroline Delilah m. John Summey; Sarah m. John Fontz; Mary m. John Beard; Noah b. 8-30-1784, Randolph Co., N.C.; d. 7-11-1863, Perry Twp., Marion Co., Ind.; m. 7-28-1814, Washington Co., Ind., Susannah Parr, d. 10-9-1842 (dau. of Arthur & Mary (Morgan) Parr, natives of Rowan Co., N.C.); Levi b. 6-12-1790, N.C.; d. near Salem, Washington Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Wright, b. 8-31-1797, d. 8-19-1834 (cousin; dau. of William & Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright; William a Rev. sold.; "Roster" p.391); Joel b. 2-5-1795, Randolph Co., N.C. (or born 2-5-1793, Stokes Co., N.C.); d. 4-9-1828; m. 9-10-1812, N.C., Sarah Birely, b. 4-30-1789, d. ae. 76; Jesse m. Mary Brown; Elizabeth m. James Rains; Aaron m. Ruhama Sellers; Eli (liv. Wayne Co., Ind., 1893; mar., & a son). Noah Wright to Jeffersonville, Ind., 1808; back to N.C. a yr.; to Washington Co., Ind., 1810; in 1831 to Marion Co., Ind., & sett. in Perry Twp. Levi Wright to Ind. 1810 & sett. near Salem, Ind. . Joel Wright to Ind. Terr. 1813 with parents; in Nov. 1815, Joel sett. on W fork of Whitewater in (now) Wayne Co., Ind.; to Washington Twp., Marion Co., Ind., Dec. 1821. REF: "Ind. Mag. of Hist.", v.36, pp. 160-161; "Pict. & Biog. Mem. of Indpls. & Marion Co." (1893) pp. 243-244; Sulgrove--"Hist. of Indpls. & Marion Co., Ind." (1884), p. 628.

WYATT, JEREMIAH - p. 37

Vanderburgh Co., Ind., seems indicated instead of Gibson Co.,Ind. b. Feb. 1762 (see later discrepancies), Mechlinburg, N.C.; still liv. 12-7-1852; mar.; chn.(at least): his only son, Edmund, killed at Batt. of Buena Vista, Mex. Pens. appl. 8-17-1847, ae. 86, Vanderburgh Co., Ind. After War, liv. Mechlinburg, Lincoln, & Rutherford Cos., N.C., till 1808; to Wilson Co., Tenn., ca. 6 yr.; to Vanderburgh Co., Ind., fall of year before Batt. of New Orleans. Bailie Taylor (see Sec. I, this Suppl.) living in Vanderburgh Co., Ind., knew him in service. From 1850 Cens.: Jeremiah Wyatt, 90, b. N.C., farmer; Margarette, 84, N.C.; Sally, 38, Tenn.; Margarette, 15, Ind.; Elizabeth, 10, Ind.; James, 8, Ind. Service: enl. as subst., 6-1-1780, Mechlinburg, N.C.; Capt. John Hamright, Col. Thomas Taylor; was a subst. for James Parks; gave his discharge to a Board of Officers in Lincoln Co., N.C., 4-5-years after War; names Bailie Taylor of this region who appl. for pens. several yrs. ago for pens. on service as a subst. & was rejected. REF: Pens. R.11916, N.C.; "Susp. Pens. List." (1852), p. 414--"for further proof"; 1850 Cens., Armstrong Twp., Vanderburgh Co., Ind., p.869, fam. 90, taken 9-24-1850.

YOUNG, JAMES - p. 37

If this is the same man, he did not die in 1822. James Young, will wr. 3-20-1829; pr. 4-14-1829; wife Elizabeth; sons: Miles King Young, James Turner Young; daus.: Jane Matilda, Elizabeth Clarissa, Martha Tabitha; other heirs (rel. not stated): Alexander Young, Jacob Banta, Joseph Young, Samuel Wharton Young, Thomas Davidson Young, Robert McCoskey, Jancinantillo Young. A James Young, b. N.C., was appt. J.P., 10-21-1809 for Harrison Co., Ind. Terr.(part of which was formed into Washington Co., Ind. Terr., 1814); on 1-20-1814, appt. J.P. for Washington Co.; on 7-7-1814, commn. Judge of Circuit Court, Washington Co. REF: Washington Co., Ind., Will Rec. 1, pp. 246-247; "Exec. Journ. of Ind. Terr., 1800-1816", pp. 157, 208, 215.

page 39

ALLEN-Lasselle, Hyacinth
CARROLL-Shaw, James
DEARBORN-Angevin, James
Toothman, Jacob
FLOYD-Burnham, John
Hawley, Samuel
Ogden, Stephen
Rose, William
GREENE-Bryant, William G.
Fellows, Willis
HOWARD-Gullion, Jackson
JACKSON, Buckner, Daniel

page 40

JEFFERSON-Burton, George
JOHNSON-Davidson, Isaac
KNOX-Johnson, W.

DELETE

KNOX-Moses, Henry (change to Henry, Moses
LAGRANGE-Dickenson, Waitsell
MONTGOMERY-Newell, Samuel
OWEN-Moderell, Andrew
Newell, Samuel
POSEY-Scott, Samuel
PUTNAM-Cunningham, Elizabeth
RANDOLPH-Davis, Joseph
Ferby, E. E.

page 41

VERMILLION-Tillinghast, John
VIGO-Barnes, James
Coltran, John
WASHINGTON-McKinney, Robert
WAYNE-Crawford, William

I N D E X

Names indexed: wives (if maiden name is known); husbands and wives of children; miscellaneous names; names of soldiers in Sections IV through X.

Names not indexed: soldiers in Sections I through III; their children; their wives; their officers; places.

ABERNATHY Elizabeth 97-98 James 98;Susannah 33; William 33
ACRED Christopher 16;Mary 16
ACRES Austin 46;Valentine 46
ADAIR John 97;Susannah 97
ADAMS Bartholomew 51;Charlotte 131;George 45;Jennie 45;Margaret 26;Nancy 45;Simon 69
ADDINGTON Henry 142;John 142; Sarah 142
AGIN Benjamin 91
ALBRIGHT Sarah 26
ALEANDORF Catharine 29
ALEXANDER George 6;Jane 6-71; Thomas 71-105;William 6-9
ALLAN family 30
ALLEN John 36;Martha 7;Polly 36;Rosetta 135;Samuel 7
ALSTOTT Mr. 66;John 66;Margaret 66;Sarah 66
ANDERSON Martha 5;Patsy 5; Rhoda 16;William 16
ANGEVIN James 142;John 142
ANTHONY Peter 60
APPLEGATE family 29;Irwin 9; Vincent 9
ARBUCKLE Sallie 92
ARD George W. 17;John 17; Susan 17
ARMSTRONG Jane 152
ARNOLD Presley 22;Sally 22; Ziba 42
AUDUBON John 44
AUSTIN Lucy 116
AVERY Alpheus 111;Rachel 111

BACON Almoda Fellers 10;Elijah 10;Susan 18
BADOLLET John 83
BAILEY see Bayly
BAKER Miss 113;George 57;Jane 113;Leannah 57;Lewis J. 10
BANTA Antie 10;Henry 10;Jacob 154
BARGER family 59
BARLOW John 142;Joseph 11-142
BARNES David 64;James 142; Thomas 143
BARNETT Adam 17;Barbara 17;Spencer 46
BARR Mary 5
BARRACKMAN Mr. 97;Susannah 97
BARTON Delilah 75
BASS Winney 96
BASSETT Amy 106;Hannah 106;John 106;Jonathan 106
BATES Reuben 110
BAYLY Eliza P. 70;Elizabeth 70; James 70
BEAL Campbell 21
BEALL see Bell;Ninian 37
BEARD Mary 153;John 153
BEASLEY Mary 10
BEAVER Robert 107
BECKES Parmenas 119
BEDELL Mary 108
BELL see Beall;John 76;Mary Ann 76;Nathaniel 12
BELLAMY Samuel 64
BENEFIEL America 43;Helen 43; Jesse J. 43;Virginia 43
BENNETT Nancy 136;Timothy 142
BERCH see Burch;William 143
BERRY Mary E. 65
BETTS Flora 18
BICKERSTAFF Mary 29
BILES Charles 65
BIRD Mr. 75;Mary 75;William 75
BIRELY Sarah 153
BIRNEY see Burney
BLACK Margaret 116
BLACKMON Mary 9
BLAINE Elizabeth 96;James 13; Robert 13
BLAIR Mr. 56;Aris 56;Delilah 56; Jane 115
BLAKE John 28
BLANKENSHIP Mr. 16;Joseph 16; Louisa 16;Nancy 16

BLEVINS James 31
BLIZZARD Jane 54;Ruth 54
BLOYD Hannah 97;Jacob 97
BLUE Jacob 14;John 14;Uriah 14
BLYTHE Andrew 115;Polly 115
BOESEA Joseph 118
BOLDEN Elizabeth 111;Hugh 111; Sarah 111
BOMINGON Rachel 52
BONER Mary 100
BONNEL Jane 133
BOREN Chane 115
BOSS Catharine 113;Molly 113; Peggy 113;Philip 113
BOWEN Margaret 40
BOWER Joseph 88
BOWERMAN Elizabeth 15
BOWLER Elizabeth 58
BOWMAN Mr. 58;John 15;Mary 58
BOYD Fanny 40;John 107
BRANAN Thomas 95
BRASHEAR Mr. 52;Sally 52
BRAY Susanna 62
BRECK Daniel 104
BREICH Sophia 43
BRENT William 82
BRENTON Mr. 18;Catharine 18
BRIDGES Agnes 111
BROCK Elizabeth 18;Evan 18
BRODIE Ann 26;James 26;Samuel 26;Sarah 26
BROOKHART Barbara 58;Charles 58;Elizabeth 58;Jacob 58; Julia 58;Lewis 58
BROOKS Susan 113;William 113
BROWN James 66;Mary 66-133-153; Thomas 17
BROWNING Sarah 11
BRUNER 78;Henry 100;Julia Ann 17;Martha 100;Michael 78
BRYANT William G. 142
BUCKNER Daniel 142
BUDD Daniel 106;Rebecca 106
BUFFINGTON Mrs. 22;John 22
BURCH Delila 143;Elizabeth 143; John 19;Mary 143;William 143
BURKDOLL Mary 148
BURKE family 147;Nancy 15
BURLINGAME Clark 143;Polly 143
BURNEY Naomi 143;Thomas 143
BURNHAM John 143
BURTON George 143;Sarah 49
BUSH Japhet 143;William 103
BUSKIRK see VanBuskirk;John 20 Mary 22;Michael 22;Thomas 22
BUTLER Thomas 31

CALVIN Luther 132;Rachel 104; Ruth 132;Vincent 104
CALWELL see Colwell; Mr. 111
CAMPBELL Ann 82;Catharine 32; Enos 64;Polly 18;William 18-103
CANTER George A. 42
CARNES Catharine 113
CARNINE Catharine 92
CARRENTON George 61
CART Catharine 96
CARTER Travis 79
CARTWRIGHT Julia A. 43;Sarah 63; William 63
CASBOLD see Casebolt
CASE Rebecca 40;William 40
CASEBOLT Naomi 143;Robert 143; Robert 144
CASSA Robert 6;Sarah 6
CASSELL Abraham 66;Catharine 66
CATT Mary 37;Philip 38-97
CHAMBERS Benjamin 144
CHAMPS Jane 135
CHARLEY George 36;Peter 36
CHASE William 57
CHASTAIN Absalom 87;Polly 87
CHEEK Francis 85;Nicholas 22; Page 22;Tavner 22
CHENAULT see Chinalt
CHENOWETH Richard 22
CHINALT Rachel 138
CLARK Judge 11-119;Eliza 11; Elizabeth 48-119;Henry 132; Juliana 132;Mary 56;Will 11-119
CLARKSON Drury 57;Elizabeth 57; Joseph 57;Mary 57;Thomas 57; William 57
CLAYCOMB Frederick 59
CLEMENTS David 93;William 93
CLIFFEN Joshua 51
CLINE Eleanor 53;William C. 53
COBB John 83
CODY David 44
COFFMAN see Coughman
COLDREN Major 146
COLLETT see Cullett
COLLINS Mary 23-131;Samuel 131
COLTRAN John 144
COLWELL see Calwell;John 26-30-34-71
COMBS Hannah 40;Nelson 40
COMINGORE see Bomingon

CONNELLY family 29
CONRAD George B. 62
COOK Jeremiah H. 24
COOKSEY Margaret 68
COONS John, Sr. 5
CORWINE Ruth 132
CORYA Stephen 10
COUCH Jane 25;John 25;Lois 25; Prudence 25
COUGHMAN Mary Ann 16
COVERT Peter 144
CRAIG Daniel T. 151;Sarah 62
CRAWFORD Martha 145;William 144-145
CRIDER John 27;Rebecca 27
CROAKS John 6;Naomi 6
CROSS Letitia 24
CRUM John 8;Rachel 8
CRUSE Alison 30-71
CULLETT John 99
CULLY Elizabeth 48
CULVER Aaron 52;Casander 52
CUMMINGS Thomas 145
CUNNINGHAM Elizabeth 145; Nathaniel 145;Pelina 51
CURRANT James 145
CURRIN James 145
CURRY William 26
CURTISS Arthur 38
CUSBOTT see Casbolt
CUTSHAW Samuel 79

DAILY Eleanor 9;Ephraim 145-149
DANIEL Buckner 142
DAVIS Catharine 107;Ebenezer 27;Elizabeth 72;Forrest 41; James 107;John 27-34-50-51; Joseph 145;Lodowick 41;Loisa 132;Luther M.,Sr. 7;Margaret 107;Peter 107
DAVISON James 28
DAWDEN see Dowden; Mr. 46; Sarah 46
DAWSON Isaac 147;Sicha 147
DEAN Joshua 77;Susan 77
DEAVER William 145
DECKER Luke 11;Moses 11
DEMAREST Antie 10;Catharine 92;Rachel 92
DEMOSS Andrew 28;Catharine 101; Reuben 13
DENBO Joseph 28;Robert 28
DENNIS Lucina 24
DICKENSON Waitsell 145
DICKERSON John 29
DIXON George 29;John 29;Peter 29
DOANE Jacob 145
DORSEY James 7
DOUGHMAN Elizabeth 23;Jacob 23; Mary A. 23
DOUGLAS Edward 35;Mary Ann 134; Thomas 24
DOW Henry 64
DOWDEN see Dawden;John 54;Mary 54;Rebecca 54-82
DOWNEY Mr. 43;Katherine 43
DRAIN Mr. 75;Fanny 75
DUBOIS Rebecca 33
DUNAGAN Thomas 30
DUNCAN Charles 50;Robert 50
DUNGAN see Duncan
DUNN George G. 52;James 104; Susan 104
DURFEY James 7
DURHAM Ann 30;William 26-30-71
DURIE Mary Magdalena 10;Samuel 10
DURSEY James 7
DUTTERO Jacob 146
DUVALL Polly 136

EAGELTON Alexander 30-71
EARLY Esther 111
EATON Christina 131
ECSTINE Leonard 58;Margaret 58
EDWARDS Delila 143;Elizabeth 32; William 143
ELKINS Shadrack 119
ELLIOTT Isabella 43
ELROD Elizabeth 113;Stephen 113
ELSBURY Elizabeth 150
EMERSON Miss 77
ENDECOTT Joseph 133
ENGLISH William H. 75
ETCHINSON James 42
EULE John 69
EULEZ John 69
EVANS John 32;Rosa 115
EWEN Julius 32

FAGAN Mr. 104
FANCHER William 118
FARR Nicholas 74
FARRISS Thomas 32
FEAMSTER Margaret 116;William 116
FELLOWS Willis 146
FERBY E.E. 146
FERGUSON Andrew 95;Catharine 95;

FERGUSON Elizabeth 65; John 65; Kinard 95;Martha E.65; Rebecca 108;Sarah E. 65
FENNER Juliana 70
FERRIS,SEE Farriss;John 97; Susannah 97
FINDLEY David 146
FINLEY David 146;Miriam 146
FINN Juliana 33
FISLAR John 80;Sophia 80
FITTS Henry 17;Jacob 17; Susan 17
FITZGERALD Daniel 35
FLOWERS Prudence 108
FLOYD Emeraine 65;Mary 65
FOGELSONG George 78;John 78; Mary 78
FONTINE Leah 92
FONTZ John 153;Sarah 153
FOOTE George 91;Newton 36; William 36
FORBES Jane 77
FORD Elizabeth 64;Warner 64
FOREMAN Phebe 133
FOSTER Eliza 153
FRAVEL Mr. 43;Sophia 43
FRAZEE Jonas 10
FRAZIER John 136;Rebecca 136
FRICKER Sophia 131
FRIEND Sarah 111
FROMAN Christina 25
FULTON Robert 58

GADDIS Priscilla 40;Thomas 40
GAITHER Rachel 54-82
GALLAMORE John 49
GALLEMORE Richard 6
GALLION see Gullion;Thomas 38
GALLOWAY Jonathan N. 38
GALYEAN see Gallion
GARNER Thomas 49
GARRETT see Garriott; Mr. 76-142;Alice 142;Nancy 48;Polly 48;Robert 70;Sarah V. 76
GASAWAY Elizabeth 86;Margaret 86;Nicholas 86;Thomas 86
GEARHART Elizabeth 138
GEORGE Elizabeth 89-137;John 40
GIBSON Elizabeth 78
GIFT William 33
GILBERT Michael 28
GILES Mr. 153;Juliet 153; Polly 15
GILL Nancy 63;William 95
GILLILAND John 146
GILMORE Lucinda 54
GILSTRAP Effee 27;John 27
GOARE see Gore
GOE Elizabeth R. 115;Hezekiah M. 115;William 115
GOLD see Gould
GOLDSMITH family 29
GOODING see Goodwin
GOODWIN John 53;Mary 53
GOOLD see Gould
GORE Mary 54;Sally 22
GOTH Catharine 92
GRAHAM Elizabeth 23
GRANT Phoebe 104;Smith 41; William 41-104
GRAY Job 95
GRAYBILL John 59;Margaret 59
GREEN Malinda 40
GREGG Johnson 21
GREGORY Abram 95
GRIFFIN Mr. 18;Nancy 18
GRIFFITH Amos 146;Joseph 146; Samuel J. 147
GRIMES James 67;John 67
GROSS William 24
GROVES David 59;Mary Jane 59
GUFFY James 98
GULLION see Gallion;Jackson 147; John 111-147

HAAS Ezra 43;John 43
HADDON David 43;Esther 43
HAGAN John C. 58;Rosanna 58
HAGGERTY Henderson 76;Temperance 76
HAINES Eliza P. 70;Job 70
HAIRSTON Peggy 78
HALEY Hugh 48
HALL Judge 100;Benajah 119;Benjamin 119;Elizabeth 52;Felix 134;George W. 119;John 44-52; Lewis 119;Margaret 119;Mary 72-134-136;Raynier 47;Simon 119; William 52-136
HALTOM Joseph 84;Mary 84; Wm. 84
HAMBLEN Job 57
HAMER James 44
HAMES James 44
HAMILTON Hannah 48
HAMMOND Thomas 74
HAMPSON Mary Catharine 115
HANDLIN Matthias 147
HANNEGAN E.A. 50

HARBIN Elizabeth 108;Joshua 108;Massey 108;Sarah 11
HARD Sarah 131
HARDEN Mr. 90;Elizabeth 54; Margaret 90;Mason 90
HARDING see Harden
HARLIN Jane 97
HARNER see Hamer
HARNES see Haines
HARNESS Sarah 108
HARNEY Elizabeth 119;Sarah 27; Shelby 27
HARPER Catharine 101;Eliza Ann 43;Henry 43;James 26;Margaret 26;Mary 101;Samuel 101
HARRIS see Harrison
HARROD Mary 86;Samuel 86
HARROLD Mary 25
HARTLEY David 47;Hugh 47
HARVEY*Caleb;Cassandra 138; Elizabeth 119;Sarah 6*
HASS*Azuba; see Haas;James 104*
HATTON Mr. 44;Amy 44
HAWLEY Samuel 147;Sarah 137
HAYMOND John 47
HEATH Lucy 116;Samuel 116; Sarah Elizabeth 116
HEATON Elizabeth 142;Leada 142
HEDELSTON see Huddleston
HENDRICKS Sarah 15
HENDRIX Irena 27;John 27
HENLEY Thomas 65
HENNING Angelo E. 14;Barbara Ellen 14
HENRY Hannah 48;John 48;Moses 48-147;Patrick 145;Sarah 145
HENSLEY Elizabeth 48;George 48;Jane 38;John 38;Rachel 38; Richardson 38;Samuel 48; Sarah 48;William R. 46
HENSON Jeremiah 49;Jesse 50-119;John 119;Joseph 49;Wm.119
HETRICK Jacob 6;Margaretta 6
HEWARD Lydia 45
HIATT Messick 50;Samuel 50
HICKEY Nancy 85
HIGGS Samuel 147
HILLY Hugh 48
HINCKLEY Genet 50;Seth 50
HINES John 50
HINKLEY W.C. 50
HISER Anna Margaret 78
HOBBS Robert 51
HODGEN Miss 97;Robert 97
HOGG Isabella 26;Polly 26
HOGGATT Moses 51;William 51
HOLIDAY Elizabeth 60;William 60
HOLLENBECK Mary 47
HOLLINGSWORTH Mr. 97;Rebecca 97
HOLLOWAY Levi 21
HOLMAN Catharine 82;Eda 82;Isaac 54-82;Mary 54
HOLMES James 104;Sarah 104
HOLT Mr. 47;Dorcas 47;John 47
HOOVER David 100;Elizabeth 100
HOPKINS Francis 75;Mary 75
HOUGHLAND Henry 92;Rachel 92
HOUSTON Samuel 52
HOWARD Andrew 45;Elizabeth 32; Nancy 45
HOWELL John 36;Nancy 36
HUDELSON John M. 53
HUFF Peter 100
HUGHES Andrew 86;Nancy 86
HUNGERFORD Lemuel 61
HUNT Mr. 136;Jane 136;Joseph 53
HUNTER Elizabeth 134;James 32; Joseph 134;William 32
HUTCHERSON Sarah 48
HUTCHINSON Lydia 133
HYATT see Hiatt

INDIAN Robin 67
INGLE Sarah 26
IRELAND James 79
ISEMINGER Jacob 87;Nancy 87

JACKSON Ebenezer 116
JACOBS Jeremiah 54-82;John 76; Martha 82;Rachel 54;Rebecca 82
JEBINE Mr. 147
JENKINS Catharine 63;David 29; Hannah 29
JENNINGS Jonathan 99
JOB Thomas 42
JOHN Joanna 146
JOHNSON David 27-56;Ebenezer 56; Elizabeth 36;Gen. W. 147;George 14-147;Henry 53;Jane Elizabeth 53;Nancy 96;Sally 116
JOHNSTON Constant 14;Dorothy 14; Elizabeth 119;General W. 119-147;Joseph 13;Mehitable 13;Seth 14;Thankful 13
JONES Ann 19;Betsy 57;Cad 57; David 57;Godfrey 57;Griffin 57; James 19;John 57;Joseph 57;Lewis 57;Mary 131;Otis 83;Sarah 45; Susannah 86

JORDAN Frank 115;Hester Ann 115;Margaret 11
JOY James 64

KARNES see Carnes
KEEN William C. 44
KEESUCKER William 59
KELLER Catharine 58;Charles 58
KENDALL Mr. 68;Barbara 68
KENNEY Daniel 147
KERNEY Elizabeth 148
KEYSACKER Aaron 59;Mary 59
KILES John 148
KINDER Peter 15;Sally 15
KING Arra 60;Mary 74;Sally 5
KIRBY Richard 17
KIRKHAM Sarah 40
KIRKPATRICK John 53;Sarah 53
KISLER Philip 52
KITCHEN Elizabeth 25
KLEPINGER Mary Jane 59
KNOWLES Nathan 115;Temperance 115
KRIDER see Crider
KURTZ Sarah 43
KYLE John 148

LACKEY Mary E. 76
LAMB Hannah 38;James 61;Mahulda 38;Thomas 38
LAMPKIN Edward 10;Lucy 10
LANCASTER Sarah 131
LANCASTER William 131
LANE Joseph 15
LARGENT Catharine 62;Randall 62;Samuel 62;William 62
LASHBROOKS John 148;William 148
LASSELLE Hyacinth 148
LAWRENCE see Lorance;Mr. 23; Elizabeth 23;George 23;Polly 23;Sarah 101
LAWSON James 16
LAY Abraham 9;Mary 9
LAYCOCK Rachel 104
LEACH Eliza 113
LEATCH Mr. 10;Susan 10
LEDGERWOOD James 119;Rebecca 63;William 63
LEE Charles G. 54;Eleanor 64; John 64;Joseph 64;Margaret 64; Maria 54;William 8
LEFEVERS Abraham 17;Molly 17
LEHBERG see LeMountain
LELL Mary 102
LEMAN Nancy 63; see Lemon
LEMASTERS Abraham 137;Martha 137
LEMON see Leman;Mr. 43;see Lemmon
LEMMON Alexander 111;Christina 43;Elias 65;Martha 65
LeMOUNTAIN John 95
LEONARD Charlotte 78
LEVI Isaac 74
LEVINSTON George 79;Jane 79
LEWELLYN Nancy 142
LEWIS George 12;Hannah 38
LINDSEY John 14
LINGENFELTER Catharine 66
LISMAN James 63;Margaret 63
LITTLETON Charles 17;Mark 17; Savage 17
LLOYD see Loyd
LOCKWOOD Thomas 66
LONG Samuel 66
LONGWELL Ruth 78
LOOKEY James 103;Thomas 103
LOOMER Lucy 138
LORANCE William 61
LORE Andrew 46;Henry 46
LOVELL John 132;Sarah 132
LOW Matilda 75;Nelus 67;Woodbeck 75
LOWE William 148
LOWDERBACK Andrew 104;Nancy 104
LUCAS Abram 40;Elizabeth 40; William H. 45
LUCKY see Lookey
LUTHER Jacob 65
LYNCH David 98;Elizabeth 137; Hannah 98
LYNN Craven 36;Judge 36;Martha 36

McABEE Mr. 81;Margaret 81
McAFEE Miss 26
McALISTER Jane 70-71
McANNELLY Peter 95
McARTHUR James 148
McBRIDE Ezekiel 44;Mary 44
McCARROLL Lettice 82
McCARTHY Mr. 62;Nancy 62
McCARTNEY John 103
McCLAY Catharine 70;Eleanor 70; Jane 70;John 70;Samuel 70
McCLURE Eliza Ann 43;Jane 26; John 26;John Alexander 43;Mary 26;Samuel 26
McCOSKEY Robert 154
McCOUN Elizabeth 63;James 63; Margaret 63
McCRARY Polly 115
McCRAY Alexander 97;Drusilla 97

McCULLY John 149
McCUTCHEON Alexander 7
McDANIELS Nancy 104
McGAHEY William 41
McGILL William 69
McINLIN Mary 134
McKAY Mr. 62;Abisha 62-85; Mary 62;Milley 62;Rebecca 85; Sarah 62;Zachariah 62
McKINLEY Samuel 73
McKINNEY family 29;Robert 149
McKNIGHT Catharine 71;Charles M. 71;David 71;Eleanor 71; John,Sr. 70;William 71
McMAHAN Peter 107
McNEELEY Isaac 27;John 27; Levi 27;Nancy 27
McNULTY John 149
McNUTT John 48;Mahala 48
McROBERTS Andrew 23
McWHORTER Jane 6;Robert 6; William 71

Maclay see McClay
MACON Joseph 30-71
MADDEN see Maden;William 99
MADEN Nancy 13;Polly 13
MALLINCOAT Elizabeth 66;John 66
MALONE Francis 5;Leslie 5
MANCHESTER Avis 29;Benjamin 29; Nancy 29
MANN Ormon 71
MANSFIELD James 8;Mary 8
MARS Alexander 42
MARSHALL Hugh 136;Rebecca 136
MARTIN Jesse 15;John 149
MARTINDALE Elizabeth 142; James 142
MASON Daniel 6;Debby 6
MASSEY Thomas 72
MATTHEWS Jessie 92
MATNEY Thomas 51
MATTS Isaac 118
MAYS James 60
MEADOWS Mary 116;Sarah 116; William 116
MEADS William 42-43
MECK Mr. 43;Lydia 43
MEREDITH Lucy 87;Samuel 29
MERRICLE Mary 29
MERRY Charlotte 131;Ebenezer 131
MILES Evan 83;Hannah 83;Isaac 83;Margaret 108
MILHOLLAND Margaret 76
MILLER Barney 59-73;Daniel 27; Jacob 102;James 73;Mary 59-102; Nicholas 73;William 149
MITCHELL Joseph 149
MIZNER Demarquis 47
MODERELL Andrew 149;George 149
MOFFETT Samuel 145-149
MONTFORT Susan 8
MONTGOMERY Julia Ann 76
MOODY Rebecca 63
MOORE Joseph 149;Rosannah 102; Susan R. 93
MORGAN Elizabeth 48-153;Mary 153;Nancy 42
MORRIS Bethuel F. 79
MORRISON Flora 18;James 94
MOSES Henry 147-149
MOUNTS Thomas 64
MUNDAY Elizabeth 56
MUNDEN P.T. 56
MURPHY Rebecca 131;Robert 33

NANN Lucretia 36
NASH America 43;Virginia 43
NEAL Campbell 21
NEWELL Samuel 149
NEWKIRK Agnes Anna 76;Henry 76
NEWLAND Peter 45;Susan 45
NEWTON Basil 72;Mary 72;Mary P.77
NICEWANDER see Nighswonger
NICHOLLS Lucy 46;Thomas 46
NICHOLSON Benjamin 20(2);David D. 20;Henry W. 20;Peter J. 20; William M. 20
NIGHSWONGER Jemima 117;Solomon 117
NIGHTEVER Abraham 17;Caty 17; Elizabeth 17;Frederick 17;Sarah 17;Susan 17
NORRIS Joseph 149

OARD see Ord; Mr. 18;Susan 18
OGDEN Stephen 149
OLDWEILER Elizabeth 54
ORD see Oard;Sarah 18
OSBORN Pamelia 76
OWEN Edward 47;Eleanor 47
OWENS Charles 78;John 78

PARKER Abigail 77;Edmund 16
PARKS James 154
PARR Arthur 153;Mary 153;Susannah 153
PATRICK Mary 54;William 54

PATTERSON Mary 43;William M.43
PAUL George 59-73
PAYNE James 80
PAYTON see Peyton;Valentine 82
PEA Elizabeth F. 11
PECK Eleanor 74
PENQUITE Agnes 101
PERKINS Dicy 39
PERRY John 66;Nancy 66;Saml.66
PETERS Elizabeth 62
PETRE Mary 45
PEYTON see Payton;Mr. 10;Elizabeth 10
PHELPS Epaheras 66;Susanna 66
PHILIPS Mr. 52;Susan 52
PIERCE Richard 43;Virginia 43
PIETY Elizabeth 43
PINCHBACK Miss 54
PINDELL Rachel 134
PITTMAN Benjamin 81
POINDEXTER Robert 64
POLLARD William 94
POPE Elijah 57
PORTER Nicholas 82;Polly 38; Rhoda Jane 97
POSEY Thomas 99
POTONGER Robert 150
PRATHER Basil 54-82;Martha 54; Walter 54
PREBLE James 99-100
PRICE Stephen 64
PRIDDY Ann 48
PRIDMORE Jonathan 82
PRIEST Mr. 62;Lucy 62
PROTZMAN Flora 18;Polly 18; William 18
PURDY John 16
PURKHEISER Dawson 57
PURSELL William 10

RAINEY James 84;John 84; Joseph 84; see Raney
RAINS Anthony 50;Elizabeth 153; James 153
RAMEY Frederick 58;Martha 58
RANDEL Rachel 142
RANEY see Rainey;Jeremich 84
RANKINS Daniel 104;Eleanor 104
RAZOR Mr. 87;Nancy 87
REAUGH David 97;Mary 97
REDMON Nancy 82
REDWINE Mr. 81;Ellender 81
REECE Jehu 150
REED Ruth 40;William 40;Henry 37
REEDER Jesse 70;Mary 70
REEL Henry 85
REESE Jehu 150
REMY see Ramey
REES Esther 58;Joel 58
REISTER Elizabeth 106;John 106
RENO Presley 119
REUBLE family 29
REUTER Mr. 43;Harriet 43
REYNOLDS Rachael 51
RHOADS Daniel 150
RICHARDSON Sarah 48
RIGGS Isaac 81;Moses 81
RISINGER Sally 58
RISK Mary Ann 97
RITCHEY Rachel 27;Solomon 27
RITTER Elizabeth 143
ROBERDS see Roberts 142;Mary 142; Thomas 142
ROBERTS see Roberds;Harriet 9; Henly 86;Hezekiah 22;Mary 39; Moses Perry 85;Nehemiah 85-86; Phineas 142;Sarah 142;Will. 150
ROBERTSON see Robinson;Chloe 82; Chlorinda 82;Lucy 51;Robert 86
ROBESON see Robinson
ROBIN Indian 67
ROBINS Azuba 104;Rachel 92;William 92
ROBINSON see Robertson;Agnes 85; Elizabeth 40;Martha 31;Stephen 31
RODGERS Alexander 7;Elizabeth 7
RODIN James 148
ROGERS see Rodgers;David 87; Nelson 45
ROSE Mary 134;William 150
ROSEBERRY Mary 116
ROSENER Rose M. 145
ROSS George 146
ROUSE Mary 111
ROW William 151
RUBISON John S. 87;Jonah L. 87; Rice M. 87;Thomas J. 87
RUBLE Indiana 153
RUMINER Daniel 88
RUMINGHER John 88
RUNION William 103
RUSSELL Anna 23;Elijah 103;Elizabeth 102;John 23-150;Samuel 102
RUST David 150
RUTHERFORD Susannah 137
RUTLEDGE Daniel 54; E.B. 54
RYKER Gerardus 92; Leah 92

SACREY Elizabeth 89;Isaac 89
SADLER Mr. 62;Chloe 62
SALYERS Sallie 92
SANGSTER Thomas 95;George 95
SAUNDER Jacob 52
SCAATS see Skeets 151
SCATES see Skeets 151
SCHRUM John L. 1-2
SCHULTHEIS Mrs. Leo 2
SCOTT Elizabeth 46;John 93; Rebecca 43;Sally 108;Samuel 150;Thomas 43;William 46-108
SCROGGS Sarah 138
SCUITTS see Skeets 151
SEARS Molly 114
SEATON Lucy 96
SEBURN Catharine 92;Cornelius 92;John V. 92;Mary 92
SEELY Elizabeth 5
SELBY Ann Wilson 74;Richard 74
SELLERS Ruhama 153
SHANNON George 90
SHAVER Jacob 150
SHAW James 150;John 151;Sarah 151
SHAWHAN Elizabeth 86
SHEARER Mary 48
SHELDON Ichabod 90;Isaac 90
SHEPHERD Elizabeth 6;Patsey 85; Solomon 6
SHINGLEDECKER Isaac 18;Jemima 18
SHIPMAN Benjamin 58;Margaret 58
SHIRLEY Catharine 113;Henry 113 William 145-149
SHUCK Agnes 10;Mary Magda. 10
SHUE Israel 24;Letitia 24
SHY Levi 27;Susannah 27
SILVERS Julia 43
SIMMINS Eliza 82
SIMONTON Margaret 102
SINGLETON W.G. 15
SKAATS see Skeets 151
SKAITS see Skeets 151
SKATTS see Skeets 151
SKEETS Harriet 151;James 151-152
SLATER Jane 150
SMALL Mr. 78;Mary 78;Nancy 78
SMARTWOOD see Swartwood
SMITH Mr. 113;Andrew 45-76;John 36;Margaret 45-113;Mary 142; Olner H.79;Robert 87;Sarah V. 76;Tamar 142;Thomas 61
SMOCK Ann 92;John 92;Leah 92
SOPER Patience 143
SOURWINE Jacob 60
SPAHR John 29;Sabra 29
SPEAKS family 86;Eleanor 86; Elizabeth 86;Hezekiah 86
SPEAR Mr. 10;Anna 10
SPERRY Rachel 104;Samuel G. 104
SPICKLEMORE Abram 89
SPILLERS Elizabeth 74;Philip 74; Thomas 74-75
SPIVEY Mr. 102;Margaret 102
SPRINGER Polly 108
St. CLAIR General 101
STANSBURY John 104;Rebecca 104
STARBUCK Elizabeth 134;Rebecca 134
STARNES Joseph 32
STARR Barbara 58;Jane 27;Jeremiah 58;Jesse 33;Samuel 27; Zerviah 58
STARRS Richard 51
STEAN John 113
STEELE Ninian 152;Samuel 152
STEPHEN see Stiffey
STEPHENS Mr. 10;Catharine 22; Eliza 10;John 50;Robert 50; William 22
STEVENSON see Stinson;Miss 65
STIFFEY Isaac 46;Peter 46
STILWELL Jacob L. 42
STINNETT Mary A. 96
STINSON Elijah 149;Isaac 94;John 94;William 94
STIPE Frederick 88
STOCKSLAGER Alexander 58;Esther 58
STOKEY see Stuckey
STONE Delilah 62;Eva 62;Jane 9; Nimrod H.62;Sarah 62;William 9
STOUT Sally 87
STRATTON Persia 71
STROTHER Daniel 65
STUART Isabella 15
STUCKEY Catharine 84;Martin 84; Samuel 85
STURGEON Susan 78;Susannah 78; William 78
SULLIVAN Drusilla 97;William 97
SUMMEY Caroline Delila 153;John 153
SWAN John 55
SWARTWOOD John 101
SWARTZ Elizabeth 54;John 54
SWINDELL Willis 95
SWINGLE Mr. 81;Susannah 81
SWOPE Joseph 29

TACKETT Lewis 152
TAFF James 47
TAYLOR Mr. 51;Bailie 154;Cassandra 138;Daniel 96;David 51;Esther 33;James Loudon 33; Julia Anna 76;Mary 33;Sarah 51;Silas 152;Wright 138
TEGARDEN Mr. A. 146;Miriam 146
TELL Mary 102
TEMPLETON Jane 68
THACHER family 29
THARP see Thorp;Lois 24
THOMAS Mr. 75;Ann Wilson 74; David 108;Eleanor 74;Elizabeth 74;Mahala 75
THOMPSON Elijah 15;Elizabeth 23;Jesse W.99;John 33-39-98; Robert 99;William 98
THOMSON Archibald 57;Margaret 57
THORN Cassandra 46;Michael 38-46-108;Zenion 99
THORNTON Mr. 23;Nancy 23
THORP Lois 23
THRASHER Mary 100
THURSTON Lucretia 76
TILFORD James 152
TILLINGHAST John 152
TINDALL Elizabeth 17;John 17; Samuel 17
TODD John B. 144;Mary 143; Nancy 45
TONG Eleanor 104-136
TOOTHMAN Jacob 152
TOWNSEND Celia 142;John 142
TRANTER Elizabeth 100
TRINE Margaret 107;Peter 107
TRIPLETT Daniel 36;Hedgman 22; Polly 22
TUCKER Alexander 86;Cassandra 86;Edward 86;Eleanor 86; Elizabeth 86;Nancy 86;Sarah 86
TURNER Jane S.70;Juliana 70; Ralph 70
TURPEN Mary 39
TYLER see Taylor

UMBARGER Anna 66;John 66

VANARSDALL Cornelius 100
Van BLARICUM Mary 71-72
Van BUSKIRK see Buskirk;Isaac 20
VANCE Agnes 101;David 101;Samuel 101;Samuel Colville 101
Van NISE Nancy 10
VAUGHN Nancy 39;Rebecca 39
VEAL Campbell 21
VINNEDGE Adam 73;Margaret 102; Mary 73;William 102
VOSS Tarquina 45

WALKER Mr. 14;Hannah 14;Margaret 63;Sally 40
WALTERS Rachel 29;William 29
WARD Katie-Prince 1-2;Rebecca 104
WARREN James 38;Sophia 38;Tabitha 38
WARRENTON Alexander 21
WASHBURN George 136;Eleanor 136
WATERS Mary Ann 101
WATSON John 105;Sarah 11-26; William 11-105
WATTERHOUSE Hannah 131
WAUGH John 113
WAYMAN Charles L.6;Edmond 6
WEBB Abel 106;Joseph 106;Mary 11
WEIDNER Isabella 43;John 43
WEIR family 29
WELCH James 64
WELLER Elizabeth 76;John 76;Margaret 58
WEST James 115;Ruth 115
WESTBROOK Samuel 101
WESTFALL Abel 108-153;Abraham 46-153;Cornelius 108-153;Isaac 108-153;Jacob 108-153;John 108-153;Massa 46;Sarah 108-153
WHEELER Thankful M. 10
WHITACRE John 109
WHITE Agnes Anna 76;Alb. T. 12; Isaac 10;John 13;Olive 10
WHITMORE Daniel 153;Jenny 153
WHITTAKER John 109
WILCOX Catharine 82
WILHOIT Jesse 39;Margaret 39
WILLIAMS family 147;Mr. 136; Elizabeth 136
WILLYARD John 111
WILMETH William 107
WILSON Charles 81-102; Elizabeth 111;Frances 111;Isabel 111; James 111;John 111;Noah 111; Robert F.111;Samuel 111-145-149; William 111;William J.111
WINCHELL Elizabeth Ann 45;Mary 111;Peter 45;Stephen 111
WINGATE Cassandra 118;John 118
WITHERO Mrs. 62

WITT Elizabeth 33; John Daniel 33
WITTERS David 78;Elizabeth 78
WOOD Agnes 33;Ebenezer 29; George W. 33
WOODFON Sarah 47
WOODRUFF Phebe 93
WOODSON Sarah 47
WOODWORTH Dyer 76;Keturah 76; Riley 76
WOOLCOTT Augustus 112;Charles 112;Joseph 119;Norman 112
WOOLEN Nancy 134
WRIGHT Elizabeth 153;Evans 50; Mollie 29-114;Philburd 114-153;Richard 153;Sarah 114-153;William 49-64-153
WYATT Jeremiah 154
WYMAN Anna 113;Henry 113; Jane 113;Lewis 113;Noah 113; Samuel 113

YARBERRY Mr. 13
YOAST Malinda 76;Zeala 76
YORK Aquilla 113;Jerry 50; Shubel 50
YOST see Yoast
YOUNG James 154;Jane 44; John G. 79;John L. 64
YOUNGS Benjamin Seth 118(2)

ZUMBRUM Hetty 78

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
JAN 04